



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARGARET Gallant

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	ELKA MARTINEZ	43 58 th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tom Martinez	43.58 th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Margaret T. Maestas	5237 Grosbeak St.	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Carey Leeta Inier	95 South 10 th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Katie Heinz	331 N. 14 th ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Dorothy Spencer	664 Hayloft Way	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Bonnie Lopez	483 Cedar Ave.	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brian G. N. Spencer, Jr	664 Hayloft Way	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Edubina Gallegos	154 N. 10 th ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	SANDRA JEANNE BERNA	10454 E. 14 th PLACE	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Nicolle Celeste Leonardo	209 N 7 th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Bill Mathis	410 Mt. Wilson Street	Brighton	7-17-19

Circulator's Initials SA

of signatures on this page 12

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Adam Loughrey	911 Longspeak st	Brighton	7/17/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brian Leonardo	209 N 7 th ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Mary Louise O'Connell	410 Mt. Wilson St.	Brighton	07/17/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Kathryn Monica Gold	5188 Redbud St.	Brighton	7/17/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Michael Paul Gold	5188 Redbud st	Brighton	7/17/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Martina C Gallages	332 N. 6 th ave # A	Brighton	7.17.19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Linda Blunt	109 Kelly lane	" "	7.18.19
<i>[Signature]</i>	DANIEL MARTINEZ	1235 STEWART ST	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Peter Kite	4885 MT EVANS ST	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jennifer Diane Kite	4885 MT. EVANS ST.	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Ronald Everett Faulkner	4613 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Timmy Cantu	338 MT. WILSON ST	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Clayton Hoffman	896 POPPY DR.	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	RICKY TRUJILLO	234 N 9 th	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Cecilio Guerrero	293 N 5 th	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Adrian Lopez	211 North 5 th	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JACK ROZELL	400-19 th ST	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>				
<i>[Signature]</i>	Nicholas Gilmore	175 W Longspeak st	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Janet Huett	1591 E Egbert St	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jean-Paul Corriveau	1770 Mockingbird st	Brighton	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gina Marie Penka	1170 Mockingbird St	Brighton	7/18/19

Circulator's Initials *SA*

of signatures on this page 21

NR 2 NRA IN 1 NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 17

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Carol Lucero</i>	Carol Lucero	928 Denver Pl.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 36. <i>Margine Buckner</i>	MAXINE Buckner	218 Midland Pl.	Brighton	7-18-19
NRA 37. <i>[Signature]</i>	Haylee Clinton	687 Millet Cir	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 38. <i>[Signature]</i>	M. M. L. J.	5540 Apache Plume	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 39. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lundy Ben	5540 Apache Plume Pl	Brighton	7-18-19
NRA 40. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lindsey Lynette Rhodes	752 Larkspur Ct.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 41. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rebecca Quintanilla	119 S. 5th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 42. <i>[Signature]</i>	Diane K Smolk	125 S. 5th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
IL 43. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tom Schilz	224 S 3rd Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
NR 44. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rory Rhodes	752 Larkspur Court	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 45. <i>[Signature]</i>	Spencer McAuley	3225 Matha	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 46. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jenise Chaffin	1182 Myrtle St.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 47. <i>[Signature]</i>	Beatrice Romero	404 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 48. <i>[Signature]</i>	Armando J Romero	404 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 49. <i>[Signature]</i>	Cynthia Vigil	161 So 20th AVE	Brighton	7-18-19
NCR 50. <i>[Signature]</i>	Avis Elliott	15305 Elvance	Brighton	7-18-19
NCR 51. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rebecca Flannery	15305 Elvance	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 52. <i>[Signature]</i>	Joshua C. Rollas	423 N 48th Ave	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 53. <i>[Signature]</i>	Natalie Ballins	423 N. 48th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 54. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sau Medina	414 Brady Creek Dr	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 55. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tony Scott	120 N 7th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 56. <i>[Signature]</i>	Samantha Scott	120 N. 7th ave	Brighton	7-20-19

Circulator's Initials SA

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA 2 IN NCR 2 IL 1 DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 57. <i>Harry Kneep</i>	HARRY KNEEP	353 S. 21ST AVE	BRIGHTON	7-20-19
✓ 58. <i>Brandon Faulkenburg</i>	Brandon Faulkenburg	797 S. 11th Ave	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 59. <i>Christopher B. Anglin</i>	<i>CS</i>	785 S 11th Ave	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 60. <i>B. Moore</i>	Brooke Moore	5198 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 61. <i>Sergio Bahr</i>	Sergio Bahr	743 S 11th Ave	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 62. <i>Sharon Myhre</i>	SHARON MYHRE	247 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 63. <i>Kindie Torres</i>	KINDIE TORRES	555 S. 10th AVE	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 64. <i>Carl Henderson</i>	Carl Henderson	432 N 9th Ave	Brighton	7/22/19
NCR 65. <i>Gail S. Fortson</i>	Gail S. Fortson	10960 E 1162nd Dr.	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 66. <i>Paul Sandoval</i>	Paul Sandoval	317 PALM AVE	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 67. <i>Linda Nies</i>	Linda Nies	347 S. 4th Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 68. <i>Kaveta Michelle Lowery</i>	KAVETA MICHELLE LOWERY	776 S 13th AVE	Brighton	7/23/19
70 anspos 69. <i>Gwen McIntosh</i>	<i>Gwendolyn</i> Gwen McIntosh	701 S. 17th Ave	Brighton	7/23/2019
✓ 70. <i>Cesar Dejarano</i>	Cesar Dejarano	5500 Maple Cir	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 71. <i>Sharon Horn</i>	Sharon Horn	1745 E Robert	Brighton	7/23/2019
✓ 72. <i>Amyul Oya</i>	Amyul Oya	915 Longspeak St	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 73. <i>Leon Moreno</i>	Leon Moreno	852 South 4th Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 74. <i>Alberta Moreno</i>	Alberta Moreno	852 South 4th Ave	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 75. <i>Tarrell Phillips</i>	Tarrell Phillips	5132 Delphinium Cir	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 76. <i>Anastazia Rogacki</i>	Anastazia Rogacki	259 N. 6th Ave.	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 77. <i>George Ryan</i>	George Ryan	352 N. 42nd Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 78. <i>Christopher J. Stockton</i>	Christopher J. Stockton	544 Branding Iron Ct	Brighton	7-23-19

Circulator's Initials *SA*

of signatures on this page 22

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79.	KENNETH MARINIZ	4434 TUMBLEWEEDS DR.	Brighton	7-23-19
NR 80.	Chase Brown	369 N. 10th Ave	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 81.	Anzel Gandara	385 N. 10th ave	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 82.	Peter Kerry Kite	4885 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/30/19
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 4

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 3

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

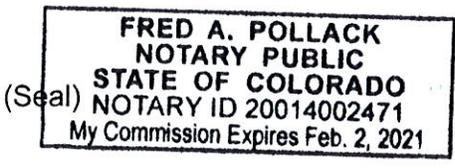
I, Susan Akkerfeldt, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Susan M Akkerfeldt
Printed Name of Circulator
3716 N. 10th Ave.
Circulator's Residence Address

Susan M Akkerfeldt
Circulator's Signature
July 30, 2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30 day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYLEEN POLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Dawn Ashley Gioia</u>	<u>4634 Mt Shavano St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Ann M. Sattler</u>	<u>184 Blue Bonnet Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jeemy Cooks</u>	<u>3886 BALDERS ST</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>PATRICE RENEE GERBER</u>	<u>3691 Sandoval St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Bethany Renee Peer</u>	<u>339 Chapel Hill Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>DANIEL PATRICK</u>	<u>339 CHAPEL HILL DR</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Santiago Law</u>	<u>330 Mayrda St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>April L. Law</u>	<u>330 Mayrda St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-21-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>BRENDON KEEFOR</u>	<u>243 VALPARISO ST</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/21/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Dustin Scott Bantz</u>	<u>3873 Horiuchi St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/21/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Stephanie Priscilla Bantz</u>	<u>3873 Horiuchi St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/21/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Heather M. Symons</u>	<u>4652 Tumbleweed</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/24/19</u>

Circulator's Initials VC

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Robert Symon</i>	Robert Paul Symons	4652 Turnbloom Dr.	Brighton	7/25/19
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials VC

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials VC

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials VC

of signatures on this page 8

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Vanessa Cook, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Vanessa Cook
Printed Name of Circulator
3886 Balderas St. Brighton, CO 80101
Circulator's Residence Address

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature
7/26/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 26th day of July, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>RICHARD MODICA</u>	<u>292 PIONEER WAY</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rebecca L. Sigler</u>	<u>1542 Cherry St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Christa Noel Stonehocker</u>	<u>196 Sandcherry St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jelene Bae Manes</u>	<u>1641 N. 116th Pl</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Briane Thomas</u>	<u>4220 Combin Pl.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>25-910-22/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jennifer Lee Grimm</u>	<u>4950 Mt. Cameron Drive</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Tammi Dixon</u>	<u>470 Mt. Wilson St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Justin Vargas</u>	<u>5270 Redhawk Pkwy</u>	<u>B. Shiren</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>BARBARA EHRST</u>	<u>183 Pioneer Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Kyler Newmark</u>	<u>94 Miller Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Kristal Helgemoe</u>	<u>3774 Balderas St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-22-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Scott Helgemoe</u>	<u>3774 Balderas St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-22-19</u>

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 13

NR 1 NRA IN NCR IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Carol Ann Esquibel</i>	Carol Ann Esquibel	5138 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 14. <i>Joseph Frank Esquibel</i>	JOSEPH FRANK Esquibel	5138 Goshawk ST	BRIGHTON	7-22-19
✓ 15. <i>Kevin Richard Madia</i>	Kevin Richard Madia	292 Popper Way	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 16. <i>Peggy Schmakt</i>	Peggy Schmakt	5294 Snowgoose St	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 17. <i>Wanda Challegos</i>	wanda Challegos	4600 N 9th PL	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 18. <i>Jim Gray</i>	Jim Gray	1686 Bluebell Dr	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 19. <i>Patti Buley</i>	PATTI BULEY	1557 HONEYSUCKLE CT	BRIGHTON	7-29-19
✓ 20. <i>Catrina Willis</i>	Catrina Willis	234 N 5th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 21. <i>Bridgett Niday</i>	Bridgett Niday	5174 Chicory Cir.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 22. <i>Brooke Moore</i>	Brooke Moore	370 S. 6th AVE.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 23. <i>Kate F. Aiello</i>	Kate F. Aiello	329 S. 30th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 24. <i>Tomasita Martinez</i>	Tomasita Martinez	622 N 15th AVE	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 25. <i>Erik Justin Cassillo</i>	Erik Justin Cassillo	442 N 10th AVE	Brighton	7-29-19
NR 26. <i>Dana Rael Padilla</i>	Dana Rael Padilla	3860 Mt Eden St	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 27. <i>Matthew James Dwyer</i>	Matthew James Dwyer	680 N. 15th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
IN 28. <i>Amanda Morales Martin</i>	Amanda Morales Martin	715 S. 5th CT	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 29. <i>Amanda Morales Martin</i>	Amanda Morales Martin	715 S. 5th CT	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 30. <i>Jeanette E Reed</i>	Jeanette E Reed	645 Box Elder ck dr	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 31. <i>Teresa E Jewett</i>	Teresa E Jewett	713 Miller Ave #2	Brighton	7-29-19
NR 32. <i>Katherine E Lewis</i>	Katherine E Lewis	201 S 5th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 33. <i>Lucash. Wilkinson</i>	LUCASH. WILKINSON	1501 RED POPPY WAY	BRIGHTON	7-29-19
✓ 34. <i>Dermis L Young</i>	Dermis L. Young	2908 E. Southern St	Brighton	07-29-2019

Circulator's Initials *LB*

of signatures on this page 21

NR 2 NRA ___ IN 1 NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>James Krance</i>	James Krance	2900 Purcell St #A3	Brighton	07/29/19
✓ 36. <i>Rudyr H. Ramirez</i>	Rudyr H. Ramirez	753 Rose Drive	Brighton	07-29-19
✓ 37. <i>Rachel M. Ramirez</i>	Rachel M. Ramirez	753 Rose Drive	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 38. <i>Melanie Sanders</i>	Melanie Sanders	197 N 45th Ave	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 39. <i>Gail Winn</i>	GAIL L WINN	216 Blue Bonnet Dr	Brighton CO	7/29/19
✓ 40. <i>Teresa Marie Comp</i>	Teresa Marie Comp	368 South 5th Ave	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 41. <i>John P. Widhalm</i>	JOHN P. WIDHALM	216 BLUE BONNET DR	Brighton	7-29-19
NCR 42. <i>Angela K. Jensen</i>	Angela K. Jensen	11421 E. 161 Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 43. <i>Paula E. Nikolaj</i>	Paula E. Nikolaj	350 S. 3rd Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
NCR 44. <i>Susan E. Winter</i>	SUSAN E WINTER	15770 AKRON ST.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 45. <i>Miguel Vargas</i>	MIGUEL VARGAS	1784 Walnut Dr.	Brighton	7-29-19
NR 46. <i>Claudia Vargas</i>	Claudia Vargas	1784 Walnut Dr	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 47. <i>James Storf</i>	James Storf	415 N 10th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 48. <i>Larry James Storf</i>	LARRY James Storf	415 N 10th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 49. <i>Lise Garbett</i>	Lise Garbett	426 Badger Creek Dr.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 50. <i>Daniel C. Garbett</i>	DANIEL C. GARBETT	426 BADGER CREEK DR.	BRIGHTON	07/29/19
✓ 51. <i>Shelly Kay Cunningham</i>	Shelly Kay Cunningham	292 Pioneer Way	Brighton	7/31/19
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

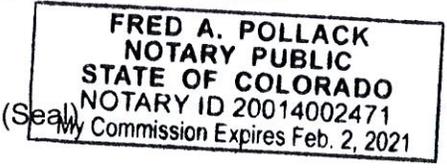
I, Shelly Kay Cunningham, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Shelly Kay Cunningham
Printed Name of Circulator
292 Pioneer Way, Brighton CO 80403
Circulator's Residence Address

Shelly Kay Cunningham
Circulator's Signature
7/31/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 31st day of July, 2019 by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021

RECEIVED
AUG 5 2019

RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>420 Tumbleweed Dr.</u> |
| Print: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | <u>Brighton, CO 80601</u> |
| 2. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>4787 Longs Peak</u> |
| Print: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | <u>Street, Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 3. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>131 Bridge St</u> |
| Print: <u>MARILEEN POLLACK</u> | <u>BRIGHTON, CO - 80601</u> |

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Alexis Gomez	390 N 8th Ave	Brighton	July 21, 2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lorenzo Aragon	361 Aspen Dr	Brighton	July 22, 2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	William S. Paul	317 Cerillos St.	Brighton	07-22-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Mary Jeanette Aragon	361 Aspen Dr	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jerry Schutt	531 Aspen Dr	Brighton	7-24-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Richard Mueller	391 Aspen Dr	Brighton	July 24, 19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Maria E Sanchez	353 Aspen Dr	Brighton	7-24-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lorena Gomez	353 Aspen Dr.	Brighton	7-24-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Florencia Sanchez	353 Aspen Dr.	Brighton	7-24-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ernesto J. Sanchez	353 Aspen Dr	Brighton	7-25-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Oscar Del Villar	313 North 9 Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ladawn DeVillar	313 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7-27-19

NRA
NR
NR
NR
NR
NR

Circulator's Initials MEB

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA 1 IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

no one to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Magdalena E Del Villar</i>	Magdalena E Del Villar	313 North 9th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 14. <i>Virginia Guzman</i>	Virginia Guzman	765 Jessup St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Colos Delvillar	313 North 9th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
NR 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Johanna Vigil	330 North 9th Ave	Brighton	7/17/19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	DIANAL MARES	337 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7/17/19
✓ 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	ABRAHAM PADILLA	337 N. 10th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kevin D Cook	353 N 9th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	FRANK GABRIEL	354 79th Ave	Brighton	7/19/2019
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kathie Windholz	396 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7/19/2019
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	August CANELARIO	398 N. 9th AVE	Brighton	7-19-2019
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	JON SPANSWIC	401 N 8th	Brighton	7/19/19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Robert Heald	407 N 8th	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lydia Perez	437 N. 8th	Brighton	7/20-19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alex Perez	437 N. 8th	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Steve Tuite	521 N 8th Ct.	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lyndsey Cumberland	522 N. 8th Ct	Brighton	7-19-19
IL 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sergio Garcia	475 N 9th	"	"
NR 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ivan Louafabias	892 Denver Pl	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	Bertha E Arias	828 Denver Pl	Brighton	7-19-19
DS 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Beatrice E. ROMERO	404 N. 8th AVE	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
DS 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	ARMANDO ROMERO	414 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	ROBERT GULLINSON	388 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19

Circulator's Initials *MEB*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL 1 DS 2 CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 17

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

no one to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

	SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NR	<i>[Signature]</i>	Oscar Lopez	393 North 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Rudolph Ramirez	39, N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Larry Hayes	328 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
IL	<i>[Signature]</i>	STEVEN M... ..	330 N. 6th	Brighton	7-28-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	David Curran	317 n 8th	Brighton	7/19/19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Marsha D... ..	317 W 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	RALPH M. SEPULVEDA	246 8th Ave	Brighton	7/19/2019
IL	<i>[Signature]</i>	Guillermo	245 North Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Sarah Rodriguez	234 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7/19/2019
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	David Villarreal	190 n 8th ave	Brighton	7/19/19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Josafina Villarreal	190 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
IL	<i>[Signature]</i>	MARTIN V... ..	163 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
IL	<i>[Signature]</i>	Robert	168 N E Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Yvonne M Jeffers	104 N. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	JASON JEFFERS	104 N. 8th AVE	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
NR	<i>[Signature]</i>	MAX S SEPULVEDA	917 Walnut St	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	ROY SARAMILA	39 North Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	GABRIEL BULLARD	107 N 9th Ave	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Guely Venecia	138 N 9th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Elizabeth Stride	145 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Angie Montoya	136 no-9th ave	Brighton	7-19-19
✓	<i>[Signature]</i>	Paulina Ortiz	210 n 9th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19

Circulator's Initials MEW

of signatures on this page 21 22

NR 7 NRA ___ IN 4 NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 15

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

no one to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 57. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jennifer M. M... Jennifer M...	220 N. 9th Avenue	Brighton	7/19/19
✓ 58. <i>[Signature]</i>	Viola Morales	178 No. 9th Ave	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 59. <i>[Signature]</i>	Isabell Ortega	789 So. 13th Ave.	Brighton	7/28/2019
✓ 60. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jerry Ortega	789 So 13 Ave	Brighton	7-28-2019
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials MED

of signatures on this page 4

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 4

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MEP

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

Magdalena E. DeVillar, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Magdalena E. DeVillar
Printed Name of Circulator

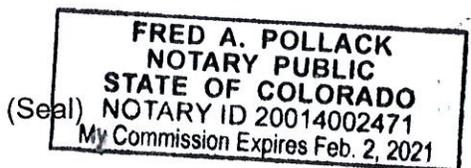
313 North 9th Ave. Brighton, Co 80681
Circulator's Residence Address

M E DeVillar
Circulator's Signature

July 30, 2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	LARRY LYLE TRUDELL	12240 E 116 th CIR	HENDERSON	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	MARYLOUISE TRUDELL	12240 E 116 th Circle	HENDERSON	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Sonia Marie Trudell	12240 E 116th Circle	HENDERSON	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Monique Ann Trudell	12240 E 116 th Circle	HENDERSON	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Alan Douglas Trudell	12303 E 115 th Ave	HENDERSON	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Lorraine Lee Trudell	12303 E 115 th Ave	HENDERSON	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Hanna C. Trudell	12303 E 115 th Ave	HENDERSON	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Bothanne Reeves	510 Poppy Dr	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Douglas A. Reeves	510 Poppy Dr.	BRIGHTON	7/19/2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	CAROL THOMPSON	490 POPPY AVE	BRIGHTON	7/19/2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Patricia Neely	5137 Goshawk St.	BRIGHTON	7/19/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Jeffrey Basagoffia	5295 Pelican St	BRIGHTON	7/20/19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Teresa Samson</i>	Teresa Marie Samson	4841 Mt. Princeton St.	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 14. <i>Timothy Bailey Sizer</i>	Timothy Bailey Sizer	1542 Cherry St	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 15. <i>Charles Kenneth Manges</i>	Charles Kenneth Manges	664 N. 16th Pl.	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 16. <i>Ann Marie Vargas</i>	Ann Marie Vargas	5270 Red Hawk Pkwy	Brighton	7-20-19
NR 17. <i>Russell M. Henderson</i>	Russell M Henderson	4664 CRESTONE PEAK ST	BRIGHTON	7-20-19
NR 18. <i>Rich Bae</i>	Rich Bae	4664 CRESTONE PEAK ST	BRIGHTON	7-20-19
✓ 19. <i>Patricia Lee Lefevre</i>	Patricia Lee Lefevre	312 Las Damas st	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 20. <i>FRANK J. ROMAN</i>	FRANK J. ROMAN	2572 ^{KIOWA} CREST DR.	BRIGHTON	7-30-19
✓ 21. <i>Charles Dean Frye</i>	Charles Dean Frye	569 Poppy Dr.	Brighton	7-30-19
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials *LF*

of signatures on this page 9
of VALID signatures on this page 7

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials AK

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials JK

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Laura Feye, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Laura Feye
Printed Name of Circulator

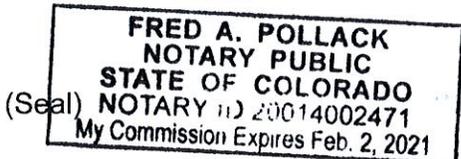
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

509 Poppy Dr Brighton CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019 by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public Fred A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Joyce Gallegos	3885 Sandoval	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Andrew Apodaca	3917 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Janine Griffith	3997 Sandoval St	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Cristal Romero	382 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	LOANN GOOD	353 ZUNIGA ST	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	David Dawley	342 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Amanda Dawley	342 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Christah John	323 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	GORDON POLACK	313 ZUNIGA ST	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Alan [unclear]	260 " "	" "	" "
<u>[Signature]</u>	Beth GARZA	261 Zuniga St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Richard Bernstein	261 ZUNIGA ST	Brighton	7/16/19

NR
NRA
NCR
IL
DS
CAOS

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA 2 IN NCR IL 1 DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 7

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Tonya Allen</i>	Tonya Allen	3988 Baldaras St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 14. _____	Troy Allen	3988 BALDARAS ST	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 15. <i>Jennifer Duce</i>	Jennifer Duce	3998 Baldaras St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 16. _____	ERIC DICK	3998 BALDARAS ST	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
NR 17. <i>William Lyons</i>	_____	210 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 18. <i>Roberto Coy</i>	Roberto Coy	211 Zuniga St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 19. <i>RANDALL COY</i>	RANDALL COY	211 ZUNIGA ST	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
NR 20. <i>Michelle Smedley</i>	Michelle Smedley	328 Beldock St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 21. <i>Ardurial Singh</i>	Ardurial Singh	3825 Sandoval Hunt	Brighton	7/16/19
NR 22. <i>Mandy Hill</i>	Mandy Hill	3824 Sandoval St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 23. <i>Valerie Crespo</i>	Valerie Crespo	3834 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 24. <i>Cruz Becerra</i>	Cruz Becerra	3854 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/16/19
NR 25. <i>Robert Smedley</i>	Robert Smedley	328 Beldock St.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 26. <i>Anthony Bullock</i>	Anthony Bullock	313 Cadest	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 27. <i>Jordan Bullock</i>	Jordan Bullock	313 Cadest.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 28. <i>Michael Guli</i>	Michael Guli	3733 Sandoval	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 29. <i>Amy Guli</i>	Amy Guli	3733 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 30. <i>MARYLOU DEISBERGER</i>	MARYLOU DEISBERGER	322 Castle St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 31. <i>Robt Grubb</i>	Robt Grubb	253 Beldock St	Brighton	7/17/19
✓ 32. <i>Renee A Grubb</i>	Renee A Grubb	253 Beldock St	Brighton	7/17/19
SAN 33. <i>Shelly Raburn</i>	Shelly Raburn	309 Chappel Dr	Brighton	7/19/19
34.				

Circulator's Initials WS

of signatures on this page 21

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

NRWSL SANL

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials MD

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials *MS*

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MAZ

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Lopez, Michael, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

LOPEZ, MICHAEL
Printed Name of Circulator

3685 SANDWAL ST BRIGHTON
Circulator's Residence Address

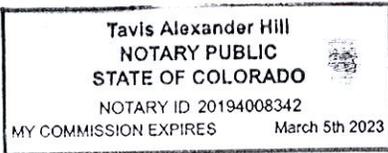
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

7-18-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

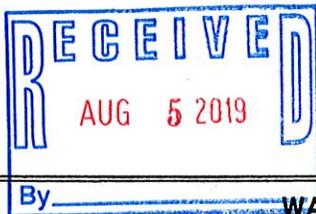
The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 18 day of July, 2019
by Tavis Hill.

(Seal)



Notary Public Tavis Hill

My Commission Expires March 5th 2023



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Robert Paiva	307 South 24th Ave	Brighton CO	7/20/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Arlene m. Paiva	307 So. 24th Ave	Brighton CO	7-20-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Azucena Dominguez	2393 Steel St	Brighton	7-20-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	DAVID A DUFE II	1242 Bronley lane #104	Brighton CO	7-21-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Rozena Rydstrom	404 W. Egbert Circle	Brighton	7-21-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Thomas Rydstrom	404 W Egbert Cir	Brighton	7-21-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Scott Ullevick	15450 Great Rock Rd.	Brighton	7-21-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Derek Lora	461 Azalea St	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jesse J Hutchins	151 Valdeai st	Lochbuie	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Michelle L. Bellis	200 Valdeai St.	Lochbuie	07-21-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	SHIRLEY R LOWE	1249 WALNUT ST	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Mary L. Nazarenus	514 Voiles Dr	Brighton	7-21-19

Circulator's Initials VS6

of signatures on this page 12

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 3 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

	SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NCR		Kathrine Y. Schmidt	11491 E. 161 st Ave.	Brighton	7-21-19
✓		Marian V Gandara	106 Miller Ave Apt 107 Brighton	Brighton	7/21/19
✓		Monē Loving	173 W 6th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
✓		Andrew D Loving	173 N. 6th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
✓		Patricia A. Kotter	4014 Prairie Dr	Brighton	7/22/19
✓		Gwen Barlow	857 So 11th Ave.	Brighton	7/22/19
✓		Ronald L Coburn	394 S. 21 AVE	Brighton	7-22-19
NR		Lela Ames	52 N. 13th Ave	Brighton	7-22-19
✓		Dylan Lossier	4691 HOPPER PL	BRIGHTON	7-22-19
NRA		Pamela Mecillas	101 W Egbert St ^{apt} 103	Brighton	7-22-19
✓		Donna ^{Kay} Havenhill	246 Homestead Way	Brighton	7-22-19
✓		DOUGLAS CLARK HAVENHILL	246 Homestead Way	Brighton	7-22-19
✓		MARILYN J. FIELD	1266 Strong Street	Brighton	7-22-19
✓		RAYMOND WILLIAM KUTSCH	400 N 19 th AV A 101	BRIGHTON	7-22-19
✓		Michael B. Hilton	1525 August Lane	Brighton	7/22/19
✓		ALFRED PAULOVICH	4251 Pioneer Pl	Brighton	7/22/19
NR		DEREK WINDHOLZ	1653 Trefoil Cir	Brighton	7/22/19
✓		WAYNE LONG	79 NO 137th AVE	Brighton	7/22/19
✓		Camille R. Gerber	7 th ^{alt} 522 N. 73 rd 3753 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/25/19
NCR		Larry Chrisman	15835 Gadsden Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
NR		K. J. Kossur	160 N. 16 th DR	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓		JAMES A. FAUTH JR	852 S. 16 CT	BRIGHTON	7-25-19

Circulator's Initials VSG

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA 1 IN NCR 2 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NR 35. <i>Leroy Sarno</i>	Leroy Sarno	392 Elm Ave	Brighton	7-25-19
NR 36. <i>[Signature]</i>	Scott Reed	693 Millet Cir	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 37. <i>Larry Mulhagen</i>	LARRY MULHAGEN	98 North Ave	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓ 38. <i>Robert J Fursaker</i>	Robert J Fursaker	3773 SANDOVAL	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 39. <i>Kristine Gray</i>	Kristine Gray	3060 E Bridge #91	Brighton	7/25/19
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials VSG

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials VSG

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, _____, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Victoria S. Gallardo

Printed Name of Circulator

3185. 24th Ave

Circulator's Residence Address

Victoria S. Gallardo

Circulator's Signature

7-27-19

Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

(Seal)

Notary Public Fred A. Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston Street, Brighton CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: B31 Bridge ST
Print: MARYELLEN PALACK BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Olivia Javalera</u>	<u>141 Mather CR</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Irene Javalera</u>	<u>141 Mather CR</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Antonia D. Garcia</u>	<u>537 So 4th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rosa Torres</u>	<u>13673 Lince Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-22-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rosalinda Torres</u>	<u>220 Miller Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-23-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jose L. Torres</u>	<u>220 Miller Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-23-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Gwendolyn J. McDevitt</u>	<u>214 Miller Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-23-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Irene F. Koop</u>	<u>214 Miller Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-23-19</u>
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

NR 3
NR 1
NR 1
NR 1
NR 1
NR 1
NR 1
NR 1

Circulator's Initials E.G.

of signatures on this page 8

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 5

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials E.G.

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials E.G.

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials EG

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials E.G.

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Eliza Garcia, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Eliza Garcia
Printed Name of Circulator

Eliza Garcia
Circulator's Signature

931 Longspeak St. Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/31/2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 31st day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021**

Notary Public Fred A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____
WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock
Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Genia M Ginevan</u>	<u>3128 Eagle Blvd G256</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/24/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Daryl William Davidson</u>	<u>27 Prairie Falcon Plms</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/24/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>ROB K. BLAKE</u>	<u>5277 Grosbeaks</u>	<u>BRKntid</u>	<u>7/26/19</u>
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 3

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 3

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials SS

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

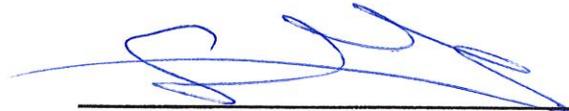
of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Steven Ginevan, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Steven Ginevan

Printed Name of Circulator



Circulator's Signature

527 Grosbeck St Brighton CO 80601

Circulator's Residence Address

07-27-2019

Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack

**FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021**

(Seal)

Notary Public



My Commission Expires

2-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
2. Name: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
3. Name: Maryellen Pollack Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department...
2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government...
3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals...

Table with 5 columns: SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR, PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR, PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS), CITY, DATE OF SIGNATURE. Contains 12 rows of handwritten entries.

Circulator's Initials JTC

of signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials tl

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials tk

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 0

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials tk

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Do not allow anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, TERRY LYNNE HAGEN affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

TERRY LYNNE HAGEN
Printed Name of Circulator

Terry Lynne Hagen
Circulator's Signature

1154 EAGLE DR
Circulator's Residence Address

7-31-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 31st day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

(Seal)

Notary Public Fred A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 1. <u>[Signature]</u>	Richard E. Crandal	2900 Purcell St unit D1	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 2. <u>[Signature]</u>	Cheryl A. Crandal	2900 Purcell St unit D1	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 3. <u>[Signature]</u>	Curtis A. King Jr	1518 Red Clover Ct	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 4. <u>[Signature]</u>	Jennifer V. King	1518 Red Clover Ct.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 5. <u>[Signature]</u>	STEPHANIE LEBLANC	453 N. TH AVE. #A	Brighton	7-16-2019
✓ 6. <u>[Signature]</u>	Gloria Zavala	3060 E Bridge St 296	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 7. <u>[Signature]</u>	Stefan Park	255 S 6th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 8. <u>[Signature]</u>	CAROLYN CARROLL	378 Central Ave Br.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 9. <u>[Signature]</u>	Jacob L. Tuck	2900 Purcell St Unit A1	Brighton	07-18-19
✓ 10. <u>[Signature]</u>	Howard R. Dunn	2900 Purcell St B-6	Brighton	07/18/19
✓ 11. <u>[Signature]</u>	Elizabeth Charlene Lee	2900 Purcell St D-4	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 12. <u>[Signature]</u>	Dana Port	2900 Purcell St D5	Brighton	7/18/19

Circulator's Initials CH

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	JOAQUIN ZUNIGA	688 Volles Dr	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Shave Paul	301 N. 18th Ct.	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sharon Paterson	301 N 18th Ct.	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Randy L. Ard	149 S. 834 Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Arnold Rediess	378 Central Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Kelli L Hailey	291 Montezuma St.	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ROBERT J. ROX	597 Volles Dr.	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	MARVIN & HERLITSKA	269 S. 2nd Ave	Brighton	7-24-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	LAURA TIDQUIST	323 S. 27th Ave	Brighton	7-24-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	CARLOS ABEYTA	493 N 48th Ave	BRIGHTON	7-24-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	RANDY GUTIERREZ	267 GAMBLE OAK	BRIGHTON	7-24-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	George Trujillo	2447 Comanche Creek Dr	Brighton	7-24-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joseph Quintana	466 N. 13 Ave	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	PAT SPAIN	337 S 22nd Ave	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	TERESA MESTRE	2900 Purcell St. C1	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JOSEPH GROTA	2900 Purcell St E3	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Barnabas Murphy	2900 Purcell St H3 Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7/28/2019
<i>[Signature]</i>	Principes ABBOTT	2900 Purcell E5	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Andrew T Abbott	2900 Purcell E5	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Carol HOLLOWAY	2900 Purcell St G-6	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JOEL MONTGOMERY	2900 Purcell St G-1	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gail Capouch	2900 Purcell St Unit H3	Brighton	7-29-19

Circulator's Initials CAH

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA IN 1 NCR IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Paula J. Schmitt</i>	Paula J. Schmitt	857 S. 12 th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *CFH*

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of signatures on this page 1
 # of VALID signatures on this page 1

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS CH

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials CAH

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Cynthia J Hager affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Cynthia J Hager
Printed Name of Circulator

Cynthia J Hager
Circulator's Signature

2900 Purcell St, Unit A-4 Brighton CO
Circulator's Residence Address 90601

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019 by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021

RECEIVED
 AUG 5 2019
 By _____

RECALL PETITION

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
 Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
 Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
 Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Charlene M Fellers	366 S. 33rd Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Melissa Gardner	336 S. 33rd Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Justin Schmidt	328 Eagle Blvd	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jason Brigham	1195 Myrtle St	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brent Williams	457 N. 8th ave.	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Chris Harold	471 S. 34th Ct	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Linda Origlio	471 S. 34th Ct	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tracy Sanders	5241 Killdeer St	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Timothy Sanders	5241 Killdeer St	Brighton	7/17/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jennifer Brink	2632 Cherry Circle	Brighton	7/17/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Dale Brink	2632 Cherry Circle	Brighton	7/17/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Valerie Cates	341 N. 13th Ave	Brighton	7/17/19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13.	SEAN C. LYNCH	341 N 13TH AVE	BRIGHTON	7/17/19
✓ 14.	MICHAEL LANDSAUER	4680 MT. EVANS ST.	BRIGHTON	7/17/19
✓ 15.	STEVE MARKSFIELD	333 CADE ST	BRIGHTON	7-17-19
✓ 16.	Cerce Sills	333 Cade St.	Brighton	7/17/19
✓ 17.	Theresa Marie Cominsky	636 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	7/17/19
✓ 18.	Courtney Brown	639 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-17-19
✓ 19.	Darryl Brown	639 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-17-19
✓ 20.	Darrel Cates Sr	4648 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7/17/19
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 8

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *JK*

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials *JK*

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 0

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Jean Hosack affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Jean P. Hosack
Printed Name of Circulator

Jean P. Hosack
Circulator's Signature

341 N. 13th Ave Brighton, Co
Circulator's Residence Address 80601

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30 th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
(Seal) NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: Maryellen Palleck Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601
Print: MARYELLEN PALLECK

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Olly Ramirez</u>	<u>890 Longs Peak St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jacob Keith Hamont</u>	<u>2552 Cherry Cir.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Samantha Jeanne Fuller</u>	<u>880 Macaw Street</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Denise Marie Swethouch</u>	<u>4476 Mt. Oxford St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Karolyn Phillip Grear</u>	<u>472 Hedge row way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Victoria Rae Grear</u>	<u>472 Hedge row Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Parren James Buckmaster</u>	<u>472 Hedge row Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Keith Winston Brimer</u>	<u>599 Peppy Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-2019</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Victoria Dawn Brimer</u>	<u>599 Peppy Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-2019</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>PATRICK MULLEN</u>	<u>493 VOILES DR</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7-18-2019</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Kathleen Mullen</u>	<u>493 Voiles Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jesse Brck</u>	<u>38 South 5th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 100 MS

NR ___ NRA 1 IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Gail Beck</i>	Gail Beck	38 South 5 th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 14. <i>Nancy Besaw</i>	Nancy L. Besaw	717 S. 12 th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 15. <i>Nancy L. Besaw</i>	Nancy L. Besaw	717 S. 12 th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 16. <i>Robert J. Besaw</i>	ROBERT J. BESAW	717 S. 12 th AVE.	BRIGHTON	7/18/19
✓ 17. <i>Kent Thomas Wood</i>	KENT THOMAS WOODRICK	395 MATSUNO ST	BRIGHTON	7/18/19
✓ 18. <i>Sheila Ross</i>	Sheila Michele Ross	5332 Tall Spruce	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 19. <i>Timothy O. Ross</i>	Timothy Oren Ross	5332 Tall Spruce	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 20. <i>Michael P. Hayes</i>	MICHAEL P. HAYES	329 South 320 Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 21. <i>Alan Sloan</i>	Alan Mark Sloan	597 S. 24 th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 22. <i>Angela Buren</i>	Angela Brenda Buren	240 N. 14 th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 23. <i>Candice Nickerson</i>	CANDICE NICKERSON	352 Sunset Dr 80601	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 24. <i>Susan Nickerson</i>	Susan Ann Nickerson	376 N 10 th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 25. <i>Michael Nickerson</i>	MICHAEL NICKERSON	352 SUNSET DR. 80601	BRIGHTON	7/18/19
✓ 26. Michael Nickerson				
✓ 27. <i>Arron A. Duran</i>	ARRON A. DURAN	217 STRAW CT. BRIGHTON, CO	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
✓ 28. <i>Michael Graft</i>	Michael Graft	718 S 1st way	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 29. <i>Saeth Redman</i>	Saeth Redman	5242 Golden Eagle Pl	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 30. <i>Ann Redman</i>	Ann Redman	5242 Golden Eagle Pl	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 31. <i>B Keely</i>	B Keely	4758 Mt Driscoll St.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 32. <i>Samantha A Jarabek</i>	Samantha A Jarabek	585 Hayloft Way	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 33. <i>Terry V. Jones</i>	TERRY V. JONES	721 GAMBLE OAK ST	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 34. _____				

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA 1 IN 1 NCR 1 IL 1 DS 1 CAOS 1

of VALID signatures on this page 17

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lori Demshar	673 MILLLOT CIR	Brighton	07/21/19
✓ 36. <i>[Signature]</i>	John T Langston	15950 Almsstead ST.	Hudson	7/21/19
✓ 37. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ryan J Taylor	580 N 45th Ave	Brighton	07/21/19
✓ 38. <i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID R. BOBANK	849 POPPY DR.	BRIGHTON	07/21/19
✓ 39. <i>[Signature]</i>	BRYCE RICHARD ALEXANDER	218 STRAW CT.	BRIGHTON	07/21/19
✓ 40. <i>[Signature]</i>	DAMIAN LEROY SALAZAR	445 HEDGEROW WAY	BRIGHTON	07/21/19
✓ 41. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alicia ^{LYNN} HASLER	310 S 22ND	Brighton	6/21/19
✓ 42. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ashtey Hautemaki	5185 Golden Eagle Pkwy	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 43. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kristin Lee Hurtle	5329 Potentilla St	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 44. <i>[Signature]</i>	DONALD LEE COOK	5010 GOLDEN EAGLE PARKWAY	BRIGHTON	7/22/19
✓ 45. <i>[Signature]</i>	JUSTIN LEE HERTZ	4752 ORBOW DR	BRIGHTON	07-22-19
✓ 46. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christina Holley	4478 Mt. Sheffels St	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 47. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christopher Paradise	826 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 48. <i>[Signature]</i>	Veronica Paradise	826 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 49. <i>[Signature]</i>	GLYNDA MERENDA	436 CABLE ST	BRIGHTON	7/22/19
✓ 50. <i>[Signature]</i>	Justin King	549 Heron ST	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 51. <i>[Signature]</i>	MEISSA MARTELAME	5134 Redbud St.	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 52. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kelli Chavira	102 Cedar St	Hudson	7/22/19
✓ 53. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lorinda Kay Romero	536 Hedgerow Wy	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 54. <i>[Signature]</i>	Gabriel Romero	536 Hedgerow wy	Brighton	7-22-19
55. <i>[Signature]</i>	Elvia Valencia	1812 Jade Ave		
✓ 56. <i>[Signature]</i>	Elvia Valencia	1812 Jade Ave ^{Lockbuie 80223}		7/25/19

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 22

NR 2 NRA 1 IN NCR 4 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 14

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 57. <i>Phil Woodford</i>	Phil Woodford	603 Hayloft way	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 58. <i>Rachael Martinez</i>	Rachael Martinez	730 Bramble Oak St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 59. <i>William Thomas</i>	WILLIAM THOMAS	543 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 60. <i>Alfred Contreras</i>	ALFRED CONTRERAS	4722 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 61. <i>Daniela B Fuller</i>	Daniela B Fuller	577 Cerillos St	Brighton	7/25/19
NR 62. <i>Ernest Brandon Burge</i>	Ernest Brandon Burge	560 N 45th Ave	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 63. <i>William Dominic Giola</i>	William Dominic Giola	4654 Mt. Shavano St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 64. <i>Javier Uribe</i>	JAVIER URIBE	474 N. 14th Ct	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 65. <i>Mary H Ramos</i>	Mary H Ramos	474 N 14th Ct	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 66. <i>Doris Jhermin Thomas</i>	Doris Jhermin Thomas	543 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7-25-19
67. <i>Brendan Burge</i>				
✓ 68. <i>Brendan Andrew Burge</i>	Brendan Andrew Burge	560 N. 45th	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 69. <i>Erin Lea Stack</i>	ERIN LEA STACK	339 Beldock St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 70. <i>Stephen Michael Stack</i>	Stephen Michael Stack	339 Beldock St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 71. <i>Dustin L Proffitt</i>	DUSTIN L PROFFITT	4612 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7/25-19
✓ 72. <i>Paula J Proffitt</i>	Paula J Proffitt	4612 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-25-19
NCR 73. <i>Amanda Colbarn</i>	Amanda Colbarn	1779 Buckskin Ave.	Lockbuie	7-25-19
✓ 74. <i>Guy E Thornton</i>	Guy E Thornton	177 Apache Plume Ct	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 75. <i>Matthew S Gerace</i>	Matthew S Gerace	11809 Salem St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 76. <i>Deborah K Gerace</i>	Deborah K Gerace	11809 Salem St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 77. <i>Jara Kragerud</i>	Jara Kragerud	5095 Pelican St	Brighton	7-25-19
78. <i>Stephanie Pexton</i>				

Circulator's Initials *MT*

of signatures on this page 27 ²⁰

NR 1 NRA IN NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 18

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79. <i>[Signature]</i>	Stephanie Paxton	140 N 10th Ave	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 80. <i>[Signature]</i>	ROBERT ORTON	5101 PURPLE MOUNTAIN	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 81. <i>[Signature]</i>	RUSSEN C GARY	348 ARCADE ST BRIGHTON	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓ 82. <i>[Signature]</i>	Stacey Silva-Wann	646 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 83. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jacob Anthony Kaleb Montoya	203 Valdai st	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 84. <i>[Signature]</i>	Star Brunton	3765 Balderas St	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 85. <i>[Signature]</i>	STEVE BARELA	396 MONTE VISTA ST	BRIGHTON	7-28-19
✓ 86. <i>[Signature]</i>	SHEILA E. BOLSEWER	156 N 16th Drive	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 87. <i>[Signature]</i>	Brent K. O'Donnell	153 Pelican Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 88. <i>[Signature]</i>	Pushpa R Acharya	5275 Ledgewood PKWY	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 89. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ronald Hendricks	2417 Cherry Circle	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Michelle Hendricks	2417 Cherry Circle	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 91. <i>[Signature]</i>	Stephanie Picot	329 Apache Pl	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 92. <i>[Signature]</i>	Patrick C. Crumpton	4339 MT. Princeton St.	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 93. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christopher D. Cucki	181 Jewel St	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 94. <i>[Signature]</i>	Dwight Brown	5016 Longs Peak St.	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 95. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shawna Faye Lydstrom	335 S 28th Ave	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 96. <i>[Signature]</i>	Julia Michael Burns	4391 Mt Shavano St	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 97. <i>[Signature]</i>	Stephen Ronald Sparow	2567 Cherry Circle	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 98. <i>[Signature]</i>	RALPH C. LUNA	431 BIRCH AVE	BRIGHTON	8-3-19
✓ 99. <i>[Signature]</i>	Robert Chandler Lisa	4917 Longs Peak St	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 100. <i>[Signature]</i>	Hermann F. Huet	182 Pioneer Way	Brighton	8-3-19

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA 2 IN NCR 1 IL 1 DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 15

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Mathew Dean Johnston affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Mathew Dean Johnston
Printed Name of Circulator
4787 Longs Peak Street Brighton CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

MAJ
Circulator's Signature
8-4-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021

RECEIVED
AUG 5 2019

RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN PALLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge ST
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Debra Sue Woodring</u>	<u>345 Matsuno St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rick Heroff</u>	<u>779 S 2nd Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rhonda L. Worth-Hathaway</u>	<u>408 S. 2nd Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Faith Tafuya</u>	<u>190 S 18th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>James Peter Miller</u>	<u>3969 El Paso Ct.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>James Peter Miller</u>	<u>3969 El Paso Ct.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rocio Herrera</u>	<u>319 N 8th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Nigel Angel Herrera Cord</u>	<u>110 319 N. 8th Ave.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Erica Rebecca Noel Wagner</u>	<u>725 S 2nd Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Michael Lynn Cavabady Jr</u>	<u>725 S 2nd Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JEFFREY BERN BEHANNA</u>	<u>164 N 16th Ave</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Cynthia Behanna</u>	<u>164 N. 16th Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>07/18/2019</u>

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Anthony Carana	4767 Longs Peak St.	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Andrew Carana	4767 Longs Peak St.	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Anecia Reed	693 Millet Cir.	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Justin WADE Wheeler	3578 MAPLE CIR	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Chelsea Renee Wheeler	3578 Maple Cir	Brighton	7-28-19
NR 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	Michael A. Wright	5485 Tall Spruce St.	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Nicole M. Addy	479 N. 21st Ave	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jason R Addy	479 n 21st ave	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Marisa Wilkinson	304 Monte Zuma St	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kenneth Lee Larson	272 Vialpando St	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	Paula Marie Abdulla	151 Gold Maple	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Michael Anthony Servando	151 Gold Maple	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	TYLER BOHN	34312 MT LINCOLN ST BRIGHTON 80601	BRIGHTON	7-30-19
NR 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	BENJAMIN SPENCER	55 W Bramley Lane	Brighton	7-30-19
27. <i>[Signature]</i>				
NR 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Johnny Salazar	1544 Walnut Dr	Brighton	7-30-19
IL 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kybi Salazar	504 Bramley Tron	Brighton	7/30/19
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 17

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL 1 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials BMJ

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials MTJ

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MTJ

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Matthew Dean Johnston, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Matthew Dean Johnston
Printed Name of Circulator
4787 Longs Peak Street Brighton CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature
8-4-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____
WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: Matt Johnston
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: Maryellen Pollack
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of refusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Katy Dawn Boothe</u>	<u>5137 Pelican St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Daniel Zanger Mackesy</u>	<u>3925 Harjuchi St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Pamela Kaye Cloud</u>	<u>479 Longspur Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Leroy Martin</u>	<u>400 Poppy Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Robert Jozyskowski</u>	<u>921 S 34th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>STACEY VIGIL</u>	<u>175 Blue Bonnet Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Scott Paul Hupp</u>	<u>720 Lilac Ct.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Stephanie A. Hupp</u>	<u>720 Lilac Ct.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Epefañen E. Ramirez</u>	<u>16699 Newport Ct</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>07/18/2019</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Krista Marie Durschewski</u>	<u>199 Blue Bonnet Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Coel Alexander Zaslav</u>	<u>5507 Juniper Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-18-19</u>

NCR

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 11

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Melony Kirschmer	752 N. 21st Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Breyna Cavazos	146 North 9th Avenue	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rodger Scott	1276 Myrtle St	Brighton	7-18-19
NCR 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sarah Lehman-Lyon	18053 Zeno Ct.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christopher H. Gurule	787 S. 10th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
NR 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alana Grein	7878 10th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	SHAWN SEARLS	4316 Mt Sneffels St	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	LESLIE TRUJILLO	1450 STEEL ST	BRIGHTON	7-18-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Marissa Sanchez	3745 Balderas St	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	RENEE J KITZBERGER	4836 OXBOW DR.	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	STEVE J KITZBERGER	4836 OXBOW DR	BRIGHTON	7-19-19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Derek Powell	89 Prairie Dr.	Brighton	7-21-19
NR 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	Brian M. Whitmy	4875 mt Shawenos	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	LEISA MARIE JOLUFAE	3000 E. BRIDGE ST. #110	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
NR 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Latoya Lorraine Medina	5026 Grosbeck St	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	John Joseph Rowe	354 mt Sherman	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	ADRIAN WILSON	3467 Grove St.	Brighton	7-21-19
IL 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	Marissa	5012 Boshardle Ct	Brighton	7/21/19
IL 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	PATRICIA A JIMS	721 GAMBLE DALL ST.	Brighton	7/21/19
NCR 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	LESLIE F. CHILHOUSE	2115 1/2 19th AVE	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
33. <i>[Signature]</i>				
34. <i>[Signature]</i>				

Circulator's Initials *MT*

of signatures on this page 22 20

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL 2 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 13

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christy Notter Love	673 Millet Cir	Brighton	7-21-19
NCR 36. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christy Lee Langston	¹⁵⁹⁵⁰ Alnstead St	Hudson	7-21-19
✓ 37. <i>[Signature]</i>	Roger Mendenhall	398 Central Ave.	Brighton	7-21-19
NR 38. <i>[Signature]</i>	MICHAEL HYTREK	5038 GULL ST	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
✓ 39. <i>[Signature]</i>	^{Denae} Taryn Taylor	580 N 45th Ave.	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 40. <i>[Signature]</i>	Glenn Lynn Johnson	4435 Hoesshue Pl	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 41. <i>[Signature]</i>	Justin Paul Schlatter	218 Blue Bonnet Dr	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 42. <i>[Signature]</i>	Caprice Nuss	4628 Hopper Pl	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 43. <i>[Signature]</i>	Cynthia L. Alexander	218 Straw Ct	Brighton	7/21/19
NR 44. <i>[Signature]</i>	Randy C Sandbual	4353 Threshing Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 45. <i>[Signature]</i>	Aion M. Kirk Thon	4695 MT Cameron Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
NR 46. <i>[Signature]</i>	Gregory A Calvert	3B Montecolor	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 47. <i>[Signature]</i>	Andrielle Nicole Salazar	445 Hedgrows Way	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 48. <i>[Signature]</i>	Walter Michael Rhoads	5135 Nighthawk Pkwy	Brighton	7/21/19
NR 49. <i>[Signature]</i>	Craig Hatanmaki	5185 Golden Eagle Parkway	Brighton	07/21/2019
✓ 50. <i>[Signature]</i>	Joey Castillo	41 Homestead Way	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 51. <i>[Signature]</i>	NORMAN CORVEL	429 TUMBLEWOOD	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 52. <i>[Signature]</i>	John David Adams	5134 Redbud St	Brighton	7-21-19
NR 53. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kevin D. Funit	4712 mt Eucaly	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 54. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tonya M. Carkeet	431 Baler Court ^{JMC}	Brighton	7/22/19
NR 55. <i>[Signature]</i>	Georgina J. Baldaras	400 N. 19th Ave Apt C301 Brighton	Brighton	7/22/19
NCR 56. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jamie Renee Marliere	329 Apache Pl	Lockwood	7/22/19

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 22

NR 6 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 14

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NCR 57. <i>Sandra Richardson</i>	Sandra Richardson	405 Pine Ave	Wiggins	8-3-19
✓ 58. <i>Gregory Mills</i>	Gregory Scott Mills	284 N 17TH CT	Brighton	8/3/2019
✓ 59. <i>Katherine Mills</i>	Katherine Mills	284 N. 17TH CT	Brighton	8/3/2019
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials MI

of signatures on this page 3

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 2

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MTJ

of signatures on this page 6

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

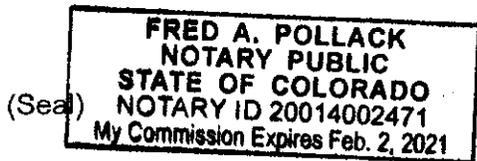
I, Mathew Dean Johnston, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

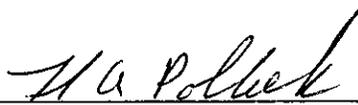
Mathew Dean Johnston
Printed Name of Circulator
4787 Longs Peak Street Brighton CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address


Circulator's Signature
8-4-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public 
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____
WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Janet Beck Urban</u>	<u>3128 E ASH BLVD</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Judith Arely Cardenas</u>	<u>8225 16TH CT.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JEFFREY ALLEN HURTADO JR</u>	<u>442 HEDGEROW WAY</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Genieva Marie Sanchez</u>	<u>390 N. 14TH Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-25-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ</u>	<u>390 NORTH 14TH AVENUE</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7-25-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Armando Sanchez</u>	<u>390 North 14TH Ave.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-25-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Arturo Sanchez</u>	<u>390 N. 14th Ave.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/25/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>ARMANDO A SANCHEZ VILLALBA</u>	<u>390 NORTH 14TH AVENUE</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7-25-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Natalie Sanchez</u>	<u>390 North 14th Avenue</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/25/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Gabrielle Duran</u>	<u>5426 Snapdragon Ct.</u>	<u>brighton</u>	<u>7/25/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rachel A Jones</u>	<u>234 Blue Bonnet DR</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/26/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Terril Lea Ewing</u>	<u>105 S 8th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/26/19</u>

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

	SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NCR		Taylor Nicole Longdon	1776 Zephyr St	Lochbie	7/26/19
NR		Michelle Marie Kuhns	275 Gold maple St	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Martha M. North	47 North 45th Ave.	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Margaret K. Molnar	383 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Eric Alan Vay	3060 E Bridge St #24	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Ian & Cody Vay	3060 E Bridge St #24	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		David Fuchs	4540 Carmichael Ct	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Melissa Jean Smith	5138 Chicory Circle	Brighton	7/26/19
NR		Felix Alvarez	160 N 8th Ave Brighton		7/26-19
✓		Debra J Prewitt	341 Las Lomas St	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Mindy nunez	555 iris street	Brighton	7/24/19
✓		Karen Eirene Hayes	5230 Tall Spruce St	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Emily Kemp	225 Homestead way	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		Bill Kay	225 Homestead way	Brighton	7-26-19
✓		RICHARD THOMAS LEE	5131 DELPHINIUM CIRCLE	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
NR		John Russell Mullen	5455 Royal Pine St	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
✓		JOE E WILLIAMS	4459 WIL. SNEFFELS ST	Brighton	7-26-19
✓		Matthew Dwayne Harbors	4643 Quarry Peak St.	Brighton	7/26/19
✓		CHERI HER	117 N 45th Ave	BRIGHTON	7/24/19
NCR		Eric Shawn Gardner	3308 CR19	Ft Lupton	7/26/19
NCR		Tiffany Ann Gardner	3308 CR19	Ft Lupton	7/26/19
NR		Caleb Scott Reed	165 millet circle	Brighton	7/26/19

Circulator's Initials MT

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA 1 IN NCR 3 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 15

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35. <i>Paula Frawner</i>	PAULA A. FRAWNER	15024 OVERLAND TR	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
36. <i>Maria Frawner</i>	MARIA S. FRAWNER	15024 Overland Trail	Brighton	7/26/19
37. <i>Tiffany Ann Rodriguez</i>	Tiffany Ann Rodriguez	4672 Tumbleweed Drive	Brighton	7/26/19
38. <i>Ana Rodriguez</i>	Ana Marie Rodriguez	4672 Tumbleweed Drive	Brighton	7/26/19
39. <i>Philip Alden Rodriguez</i>	Philip Alden Rodriguez	4672 Tumbleweed Drive	Brighton	7/26/19
40. <i>Victor Nath Kempf</i>	Victor Nath Kempf	5235 Red Hawk Pkwy	Brighton	7/26/19
41. <i>Levi Jeffrey Dean</i>	Levi Jeffrey Dean	392 S 22nd Ave	Brighton	7/26/19
42. <i>Rosa L Ramirez</i>	ROSA L RAMIREZ	4683 Hopper Pl	Brighton	7/26/19
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

VRA
 NCR
 VRA
 NRA

Circulator's Initials MJ

of signatures on this page 8
 # of VALID signatures on this page 5

NR ___ NRA 2 IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

6

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials _____

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Matthew Dean Johnston, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Matthew Dean Johnston
Printed Name of Circulator
4787 Longs Peak Street Brighton CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature
8-4-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021**

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____
WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston street, Brighton CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 331 Bridge ST
Print: MARYELLEN PALLACK BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Wayne Stephenson</u>	<u>5530 Percell St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jacqueline G. Hubbard</u>	<u>3500 Percell St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jeremiah Orlando</u>	<u>3500 Percell st</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/26/19</u>
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

Circulator's Initials CSK

of signatures on this page 3

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 3

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials CSK

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Connie S. Keese, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Connie S. Keese
Printed Name of Circulator

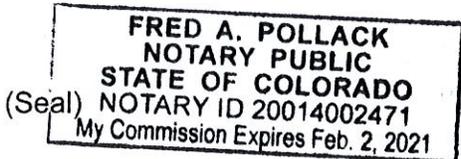
Connie S. Keese
Circulator's Signature

3530 Purcell St.
Circulator's Residence Address

7/30/2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>420 Tumbleweed Dr.</u> |
| Print: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | <u>Brighton, CO 80601</u> |
| 2. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>4787 Longs Peak</u> |
| Print: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | <u>Street, Brighton, CO 80601</u> |
| 3. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>331 Bridge St</u> |
| Print: <u>MARYLEN PIRACK</u> | <u>BRIGHTON, CO - 80601</u> |

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Terry Duane Kite	4885 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/24/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	June Jeanette Carillo	4875 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/25/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Dale Leve Johnson	4075 Mt. Evans St.	Brighton	7-25-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brandi Howey	4835 MT EVANS ST	BRIGHTON	7-25-19.
<u>[Signature]</u>	Amanda Kathleen Flood	4825 MT EVANS ST	Brighton	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	GREGG KERWAN	4846 MT MASSIVE DR	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brighton Bryan Sheard	143 Pelican	Brighton	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sandy Leo Bruce	4827 Mt. Belford Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Nichole Marie Mickelson	4100 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Todd Christopher Zorn	4660 MT. EVANS ST	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kristina Becker	4690 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/25/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jeremy Scott Gaccetta	4874 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7/25/19

Circulator's Initials JK

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA 1 IN ___ NCR ___ IL 1 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joseph Arthur Samson	4841 Mt. Princeton St. Brighton	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JAMES SAFTER	472 MT Belford	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Vickie Lee Frank	412 Mt. Belford St.	Brighton	07/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ANDREW RIVILLO	5937 East 122nd Ave	"	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	KAROL A. JOHNSON	27208 E. 163th Ave	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Robert wagne Solis jr	492 Iris st	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Stephan Eugene Polan	4559 Quandary Peak St	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jeraldine R Abbott	142 Sage Dr	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	CHAD ANTHONY NELSON	2464 Wolf Creek Dr	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Allan A. Frank	326 Sebato st	Brighton	7-25-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brandon Lee Cook	321 N. 15th AVE	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Lu Tesing Marie Cook	321 N 15th AVE	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	BONNIE NICHOLE SCHRABER			
<i>[Signature]</i>	BONNIE NICHOLE SCHRABER	491 SUNSHINE WAY Brighton	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	SHANNON LYNN CUMBERN	5519 SAGE LEAF CT BRIGHTON, CO 80601	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Adrienne Jo Knox	49 Prairie Drive	Brighton	7-26-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Dawn W. Doucet	5615 Killdeer St.	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Phillip H. Luna	3883 Horichi St.	Brighton	7/26/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Manon RB Ellsworth	4438 Mt. Sneffels St.	Brighton	7-26-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Frank John Luna	885 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7-26-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Amber Franklin			
<i>[Signature]</i>	Amber Franklin	4287 Mt. Shavano St.	Brighton	7/26/19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 20

NR ___ NRA ___ IN 1 NCR 2 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35.	Matthew Charles Joy	4593 Crestone Peak	Brighton	7.26.19
✓ 36.	Momi L. Kikawa-Kang King	5146 Goshawk St	Brighton	7-26-19
37.	Josephine M Babbitt	102 Stampede Pl Lobb		
NRA 38.	Todd RUPPEL	167 CERILLOS ST	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
NRA 39.	Tanner R Ruppel	167 Cerillos St	Brighton	7-26-19
IN 40.	Renee Theresa Brannon	4824 Mt Shavano		
✓ 41.	Renee Theresa Brannon	4824 Mt Shavano	Brighton	7-26/19
✓ 42.	Steven Michael Zito	670 Millet Circle	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 43.	CHRISTOPHER CHARLES DORDICK	4835 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 44.	Karissa Rene Yeager	4835 Oxbow Dr.	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 45.	CARRIE DALE LEE	5131 Delphinium Cir	Brighton	7/26/19
NCR 46.	Chandler Douglas Eber	1311W 102ND PL	Norman	7/26/19
IL 47.	DAVID J BOAS	185 OCTILLO ST	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
✓ 48.	Michael A. Hansen	5015 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 49.	Travis J. Miracle	101 S. 20th Ave #116	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 50.	Rachel Virginia Gill	393 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-26-19
IN 51.	Austin James Breakenfelder			
✓ 52.	Austin James Breakenfelder	44 S 11th ave	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 53.	Stacy Ann Arzola	123 Montezuma St	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 54.	STEVEN ISAAC ZAMARRON	123 MONTEZUMA ST	BRIGHTON	7/26/2019
✓ 55.	NICHOLAS ANTHONY BARNARD	479 MT CAMERON CT	BRIGHTON	7/26/2019
✓ 56.	Mike Koch	2392 Deer trail creek dr	Brighton	7-26/2019

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 19

NR 1 NRA 3 IN 2 NCR 1 IL 1 DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 13

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 57.	STACEY ANN PARADA	2392 Deer Trail yeeek	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 58.	ALEXIS DIANE HUFF	1008 PINYON CIR	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 59.	Anthony Michael Colletti	608 Pinyon Cir	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 60.	ANDREW JOHN ROTTA	4681 Oxbow Dr	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
✓ 61.	Keith Allen Finney	3060 E Brigade ^{Brigade}	BRIGHTON	7-26-19
✓ 62.	Kimberly Dawn Mader	5250 Tall Spruce St	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 63.	WENDY KAY GAMBLE	4628 HOPPER PLACE	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 64.	Raydel Elaine McLimes	17 Prairie Fallon ^{Plwy}	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 65.	Michael John McSwines	17 Prairie Fallon	Brighton	7-26-2019
✓ 66.	ARIC LYNN DAVIS	226 HOMESTEAD WAY	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 67.	THOMAS G. KENYON	5235 REDHAWK PKWY	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 68.	Steven N. Dias	329 Apache Plume St	Brighton	7/26/19
✓ 69.	Roger F Bell Jr	5234 SAGEBRUSH ST	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
✓ 70.	Jennifer M. Bell	5234 Sagebrush St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 71.	Kim Bohling	107 S 45th Avenue	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 72.	Bruce Faulkner Dunn	4656 Tanner Peak Trail	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 73.	Kristin Mari Hunsom Hofmann	2417 Wolf Creek Drive	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 74.	ROSS ROBERT HOFMANN	2417 WOLF CREEK DR	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
✓ 75.	PEFE ALARAZ ^{RAMIREZ}	4653 HOPPER PL	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
✓ 76.	Katharine A. Harvey	465 Crane St.	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 77.	Dennis W. Jackson	218 Hopper Ct	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
✓ 78.	ARDIS B JACKSON	218 Hopper Ct	Brighton	7/27/19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79. <i>Marcella Cruz Lucero</i>	MARCELLA Cruz Lucero	511 Delphinium Cir	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 80. <i>Joseph William McLeod</i>	Joseph William McLeod	2462 Kiowa Creek Drive	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 81. <i>Clara Ellen Solph</i>	Clara Ellen Solph	412 Rio Rancho Way	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 82. <i>Zachary Young</i>	Zachary Young	437 N. 48 th Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 83. <i>Alice Dupre Capone</i>	Alice Dupre Capone	5128 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 84. <i>Kimberly Johanna Allen</i>	Kimberly Johanna Allen	5356 Potentilla St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 85. <i>Andy William Griffin</i>	Andy William Griffin	851 S. 34 th AVE	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 86. <i>Seberna Lynn Griffin</i>	Seberna Lynn Griffin	851 S. 34th Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 87. <i>Seberna Lynn Griffin</i>	Seberna Lynn Griffin	851 S. 34 th Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 88. <i>Debra Dinges</i>	Debra Dinges	174 Blue Bonnet Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 89. <i>GARY EDWIN COON</i>	GARY EDWIN COON	548 MIDLAND ST	BRIGHTON	7-27-19
✓ 90. <i>John Michael Poyser</i>	John Michael Poyser	301 & 2 E. 16 th PL.	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 91. <i>Bryce Garcia</i>	Bryce Garcia	315 Mt Sherman St	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 92. <i>Martin Torres</i>	Martin Torres	169 South 9th Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 93. <i>Mario Castro</i>	Mario Castro	1251 Strong St	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 94. <i>Edward Charles Tuzetore</i>	EDWARD CHARLES TUZETORE	214 MONTEZUMA ST	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
✓ 95. <i>Brandy Sue Cridlebaugh</i>	Brandy Sue Cridlebaugh	214 Montezuma St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 96. <i>Jillrey Charles McEtee</i>	Jillrey Charles McEtee	545 Gran Court	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 97. <i>Ann M. Woodruff</i>	Ann M. Woodruff	2233 Mattive Pl.	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 98. <i>Richard D Woodruff</i>	Richard D Woodruff	2233 Mattive Pl.	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 99. <i>Michael L Aden</i>	Michael L Aden	672 Branding Iron Ct	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 100. <i>Phillip Sailas</i>	Phillip Sailas	5229 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-27-19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 21

NR 1 NRA IN 1 NCR 1 IL 3 DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 15

NEWS 1

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Peter Kite, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Peter Kite
Printed Name of Circulator

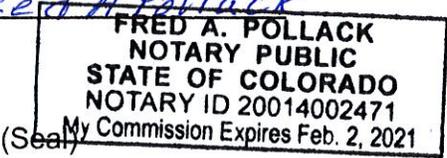
Peter Kite
Circulator's Signature

4885 Mt Evans St Brighton CO
Circulator's Residence Address

7/27/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack



Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 02-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

By WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Amelia Lindsey Versteeg	140 N 5th Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Larry Lee Russell Johnson	518 Stetson Ct	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Anthony Michael Gallegos	493 Stetson Ct	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lynskey Breanne Gallegos	493 Stetson Ct	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Magueline sandra Schneider	5110 Delphinium Cir.	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Samantha Sparrow	361 Las Lomas St.	Brighton	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Daniel James Mosey	5250 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Glen Robert Smith	544 So 16th Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Montoya Ann Whiteman	418 Mt Cameron Ct	Brighton	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	David Andrew Wade	525 Tanager St	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jaclyn King McGrady	395 Longspur Drive	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	JANE L BALL	572 Park Pl Drive	Brighton	7/28/19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 12

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Donald Bull</i>	Donald Bull	572 PARK PLACE DR.	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 14. <i>Meredith Long</i>	Meredith LONG	4748 Spinning Wheel	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 15. <i>Raymond D Long</i>	RAYMOND D. LONG	4748 SPINNING WHEEL	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 16. <i>Marie T Duty</i>	Marie T. Duty	55 CIBOLA CT	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 17. <i>DAVE RICE</i>	DAVE L. RICE	311 TERRA DUSTA ST	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 18. <i>Lillian N. Archuleta</i>	Lillian N. Archuleta	412 Farmhouse way	Brighton	7/28/19
NR 19. <i>MAL ARCHULETA</i>	MAL ARCHULETA	412 Farmhouse way 129 N PRAIRIE FALCON PKWY	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 20. <i>Katherine Bernshausen</i>	Katherine Nicole Bernshausen	129 N. PRAIRIE FALCON PKWY	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 21. <i>BRANDON MICHAEL BERNSHAUSEN</i>	BRANDON MICHAEL BERNSHAUSEN	129 N. PRAIRIE FALCON PKWY	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 22. <i>TRAY BROUWER WILLBANKS</i>	TRAY BROUWER WILLBANKS	482 HAVIOTT WY	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
NR 23. <i>Tracy Thomsen</i>	Tracy Thomsen	4446 Windmill Dr.	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 24. <i>MADISON L. THOMSEN</i>	MADISON L. THOMSEN	4446 WINDMILL DR.	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 25. <i>Nicole M Tarcentro</i>	Nicole M Tarcentro	4531 CROSTONE PARK ST	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
NR 26. <i>Christy A. Martin</i>	Christy A. Martin	875 Mockingbird Ln	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 27. <i>Jeffrey M Johnson</i>	Jeffrey M Johnson	4435 Horeshoe Pl	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 28. <i>CHRISTOPHER M. OLIVE</i>	CHRISTOPHER M. OLIVE	1520 PEARL CT	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
✓ 29. <i>Joseph R. Gonzalez</i>	Joseph R. Gonzalez	4728 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 30. <i>Juanita M. Gonzalez</i>	Juanita M. Gonzalez	4728 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 31. <i>Robert A. Enjfer</i>	Robert A. Enjfer	715 S. 21st Ct.	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 32. <i>Benee Rivera</i>	Benee Rivera	163 Pelican Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 33. <i>John Louis Rivera</i>	John Louis Rivera	163 Pelican Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
✓ 34. <i>Timothy Richard Adams</i>	Timothy Richard Adams	143 PRAIRIE DR	Brighton	7/28/19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Peter Kite, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Peter Kite
Printed Name of Circulator

Peter Kite
Circulator's Signature

4885 Mt Evans St Brighton 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/28/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 28th day of July, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021**

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 2-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: Maryellen Pollack Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO 80601
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>Laura Bohlen</u>	<u>Laura Lee Bohlen</u>	<u>321 Mayeda St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/28/19</u>
<u>Seshua Houssin Deparis</u>	<u>Seshua Houssin Deparis</u>	<u>22 Homestead Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/28/19</u>
<u>Christian Walter Mettenbrink</u>	<u>Christian Walter Mettenbrink</u>	<u>5202 Longs Peak St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/28/19</u>
<u>Anita Frene Hustman</u>	<u>Anita Frene Hustman</u>	<u>4779 Spinning Wheel Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/28/19</u>
<u>Ronald Troy Wolfe</u>	<u>Ronald Troy Wolfe</u>	<u>434 Stetson Ct</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/29/19</u>
<u>Valerie T. Bye-Wolfe</u>	<u>Valerie T. Bye-Wolfe</u>	<u>434 Stetson Ct</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>
<u>Melanie Rene' Buck</u>	<u>Melanie Rene' Buck</u>	<u>377 Mt. Eolus St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/28/19</u>
<u>Sheri Ann Evans</u>	<u>Sheri Ann Evans</u>	<u>185 Octillo St.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>
<u>Shirley Louise Cantu</u>	<u>Shirley Louise Cantu</u>	<u>5425 Tall Spruce St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>
<u>Efrain Cantu</u>	<u>Efrain Cantu</u>	<u>5425 Tall Spruce St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>
<u>Chante H. Nunn</u>	<u>Chante H. Nunn</u>	<u>480 Hedgeson Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>
<u>Shirley Ann Nunn</u>	<u>Shirley Ann Nunn</u>	<u>482 Hedgeson Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-28-19</u>

NRWS

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 12

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 11

NRWS 1

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Robert Mill</i>	Robert Raymond Miller	4443 Tumbleweed Dr	80601	7-28-19
✓ 14. <i>Helen Braun</i>	Harlen Edward Braun	1544 Walnut Dr	80601	7-28-19
✓ 15. <i>Jamie Matheny</i>	Jamie Matheny	1544 Walnut Dr	Brighton 80601	7-28-19
✓ 16. <i>Walter Garcia</i>	Walter Garcia	460 N. 9th Pl	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 17. <i>Christina Keller</i>	Christina Briana Keller	155 Cisne Circle	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 18. <i>Alex Uisil</i>	Alex Uisil	165 N. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 19. <i>Jay White</i>	Jay Arthur White	155 Octillo St.	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 20. <i>Deanna Brooks</i>	Deanna Dawn Brooks	442 N. 10th	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 21. <i>Julie Ramirez</i>	Julie Sadie Ramirez	345 N. 5 Ave	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 22. <i>Lynn Uhrak</i>	Lynn R Uhrak	579 S 8th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 23. <i>Janelle Uhrak</i>	Janelle Uhrak	579 S 8th Ave	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 24. <i>Karla Wright</i>	Karla ^{Maria} Wright	278 Mayeda Ct.	Brighton	7/29/19
✓ 25. <i>James Flood</i>	James Lee Flood	278 Mayeda Ct.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 26. <i>Juan Antonio Quintana</i>	Juan Antonio Quintana	5248 GROSBEAK ST	BRIGHTON	7-29-19
✓ 27. <i>John Kelley</i>	John Francis Kelley	1711 Emma Ln.	Brighton	7-29-19
NR 28. <i>Desiree Beck</i>	Desiree Beck	181 Penny Ln. #304	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 29. <i>Julio Del Rio</i>	Julio Del Rio	181 Penny Ln #304	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 30. <i>Rain David Wickett</i>	Rain David Wickett	4261 Pioneer Pl.	Brighton	07/29/19
✓ 31. <i>Shanelle Robert Brown</i>	Shanelle Robert Brown	4821 Mt. Pleasant	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 32. <i>Andrea D Wieland</i>	Andrea D Wieland	4261 Pioneer Pl.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 33. <i>Andrea D Wieland</i>	Andrea D Wieland	4261 Pioneer Pl.	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 34. <i>Sonya Swink</i>	Sonya Swink	141 Las Lomas St	Brighton	7-29-19

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 21

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Michael Cassart</i>	Michael ^{Shane} Cassart	365 Longspur Dr.	Brighton	7/29
NR 36. <i>Goranm Cassart</i>	Goranm ^{Denny} Cassart	345 Longspur Dr.	Brighton	7/29
37. <i>[Signature]</i>	[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[Date]
NR 38. 38. <i>[Signature]</i>	CHARLES BRODE	126 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	29 July
39. <i>Hailey McCarthy</i>	Hailey ^{McCarthy} McCarthy	298 South 22nd	Brighton	July
NR 40. <i>Hailey McCarthy</i>	Hailey ^{McCarthy} McCarthy	381 South 22nd	Brighton	July
✓ 41. <i>Stephanie Maus</i>	Stephanie ^{Mare} Maus	140 S. 16th Ave	Brighton	7/29
✓ 42. <i>Darla Morton</i>	Darla Morton	422 Mt. Belford St	Brighton	8/30/19
✓ 43. <i>Nanci Rae Tuggle</i>	Nanci Rae TUGGLE	417 Poppy Dr.	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 44. <i>Nicholas Aragon</i>	Nicholas Aragon	223 Aspen Drive	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 45. <i>Stephanie Marie Mitchell</i>	Stephanie Marie Mitchell	4471 Mt. Princeton	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 46. <i>Stephanie M Sheds</i>	Stephanie M Sheds	406 N 13th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 47. <i>Debra K. Gaschler</i>	Debra K. Gaschler	770 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 48. <i>Arley Korinn Reciney</i>	Arley Korinn Reciney	623 Box Elder Creek Drive Brighton	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 49. <i>Dyaniz Pierre Michael Adams</i>	Dyaniz Pierre Michael Adams	804 S 3rd Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 50. <i>Michael Thomas Karavolas</i>	MICHAEL THOMAS KARAVOLAS	3558 MAPLE CIRCLE	BRIGHTON	7/30/19
✓ 51. <i>Ronell Louise Hoffer</i>	Ronell Louise HOFFER	300 S 3rd Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
52. 52. <i>[Signature]</i>	[Name]	[Address]	[City]	[Date]
✓ 53. <i>Jametz Nolan Cole</i>	Jametz Nolan Cole	420 N 6th Ave	Brighton	7-30-20
✓ 54. <i>Jason Brant Duncanson</i>	JASON Brant DUNCANSON	477 S. 36th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 55. <i>Jernald Lee Van Riper</i>	Jernald Lee Van Riper	3508 Maple Circle	Brighton	7-130-19
✓ 56. <i>Philippe Michael Stiber</i>	Philippe Michael Stiber	206 N. 10th AVE	Brighton	7/30/19

Circulator's Initials P K

of signatures on this page 19

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 16

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
Angela Barbara Farrell	Angela Barbara Farrell	206 N. 16th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Angela Barbara Farrell	Angela Barbara Farrell	206 N. 16th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Mary Ann Martinez	MARY Ann Martinez	6048 E 116 th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Shannon Garcia	Shannon Garcia	376 N 7 AVE	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Shelly Jay Henley	Shelly Jay Henley	608 S. 6th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Michael Allen Patton	Michael Allen Patton	339 S 30 th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ John William Dixon	John William Dixon	470 Mt. Wilson St	Brighton	7/30/2019
✓ Michael Dennis Arons	Michael Dennis Arons	302 N. 8 th Ave.	Brighton	7-30-2019
✓ Nicole Alexis Gutierrez	Nicole Alexis Gutierrez	11723 Memphis St	Brighton	703-640-4603
✓ Elizabeth Lee Virgil	Elizabeth Lee Virgil	1473 Bellflower Dr	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Joyce Katherine Vlesky	Joyce Katherine Vlesky	1674 Bluebell Dr	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Curtis Andrew Kolesky	Curtis Andrew Kolesky	1674 Bluebell Dr.	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Angelica Michelle Harro	Angelica Michelle Harro	1404 S 7 th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Doretha Lou Boya	Doretha Lou Boya	2830 20 th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ Deanna Barth	Deanna Barth	1137 Bluebell Way	Brighton	7/30/19
David Widholm	David Widholm	751 S 4th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ David Widholm	David Widholm	751 S 4 th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ James Gilbert Barros	James Gilbert Barros	5044 Pelican St	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Yvonne D ThurteLL	Yvonne D ThurteLL	243 N 7 th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Douglas Ray Montgomery	Douglas Ray Montgomery	645 S 35 th Court	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Verlene City Montgomery	Verlene City Montgomery	645 S 35 th Court	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ Dragan Mejic	Dragan Mejic	1701 ROSE LN.	Brighton	7-30-19

Circulator's Initials P K

of signatures on this page 20

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79. <i>Bayanna Schutt</i>	Bayanna Sunshine Schutt	211 S 4 th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
NR 80. <i>Raymond Braca</i>	Raymond Braca II	468 S 3 rd Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 81. <i>Christy Dorst</i>	Christy Dorst	723 Lilac Ct.	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 82. <i>Valente Gonzalez</i>	Valente Gonzalez	3060 E. Bridge St Lot 281	Brighton	7-30-19
83. <i>Tony Fejurgur</i>				
✓ 84. <i>Tony Fejurgur</i>	Tony Fejurgur	439 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	08-02-19
✓ 85. <i>Kathryn Bankam</i>	Kathryn L. Bankam	445 Tumbleweed Dr Brighton	11	8-02-19
✓ 86. <i>Gabriel J. Aguirre</i>	Gabriel J. Aguirre	4262 Clover Ln	11	8-02-19
✓ 87. <i>Bernard Chatter</i>	Bernard Chatter	43413 Hillside Way	11	8/2/19
✓ 88. <i>Christina L. Chavez</i>	Christina L. Chavez	4343 Threshing Pl.	Brighton	8/2/19
NR 89. <i>Steven Fagiano</i>	Steven Fagiano	4266 Windmill Dr	Brighton	8-2-19
✓ 90. <i>David Macias</i>	David Macias	2483 Wolf Creek Dr.	Brighton	8-2-19
✓ 91. <i>Mark Ocker</i>	Mark Ocker	644 S. 14 th Ave	Brighton	8-2-19
✓ 92. <i>William A. Lyons</i>	William A. Lyons	210 Zuniga St.	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 93. <i>Mark E. DeVries</i>	Mark E. DeVries	685 Millet Cir	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 94. <i>THOMAS S. MELLT</i>	THOMAS S. MELLT	519 N. 12TH CT	Brighton	8-3-19
✓ 95. <i>PAUL S. MORTON</i>	PAUL S. MORTON	4511 CARMICHAEL CT.	Brighton	8/3/19
✓ 96. <i>Paula Christine Bump</i>	Paula Christine Bump	350 Mayeda St	Brighton	8/3/19
✓ 97. <i>Donald Gerard Bump</i>	Donald Gerard Bump	350 Mayeda ST	Brighton	8/3/19
✓ 98. <i>Kip Loyo KARE</i>	Kip Loyo KARE	4967 Longs Peak St	Brighton	8/3/19
✓ 99. <i>Susan Paul Erdman</i>	Susan Paul Erdman	200 Aspen Dr	Brighton	8/3/19
✓ 100. <i>Laura Susan Littman</i>	Laura Susan Littman	4339 Mt Princeton	Brighton	8-3-19

Circulator's Initials P.K.

of signatures on this page 21

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Peter Kite, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Peter Kite
Printed Name of Circulator

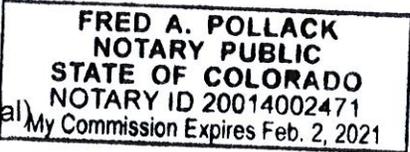
Peter Kite
Circulator's Signature

4885 Mt Evans St Brighton Co
Circulator's Residence Address

8/9/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 11th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public F A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston Street, Brighton CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Janet Marie Spence	5464 Juniper Dr.	Brighton	8/3/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Rachel Katherine Jacobucci	125 Foxglove Dr.	Brighton	08/03/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Elisabeth Simons	453 Heron St.	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kristen Jean Farrow	246 Mt. Elbert St.	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Stacy Lee Antunez-Pineda	392 S. 22nd Ave	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kimberly Ann Grosse	4684 Tanner Peak Trl	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Alan Thomas Hydstrom	335 S 28th Ave	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jenna Nicole Simmons	4391 Mt. Shavano St	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Cindy Rave Starck	2567 Cherry Circle	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ryan William Maloney	4717 Tumbleweed Way	Brighton	8-3-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Joseph Williams	4917 Longs Peak St	Brighton	8-3-19
12.				

NR ✓
NR ✓
IL ✓
IL ✓

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 11

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL 1 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Peter Kite, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Peter Kite
Printed Name of Circulator

Peter Kite
Circulator's Signature

4886 Mt Evans Brighton CO
Circulator's Residence Address

8/4/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
(Seal) My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	MATTHEW J WESSER	15043 Overland Trail	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	CARL T. WOGTSCH	338 S. 29th Ave	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	CARL A. WEHRE	242 S. 3RD AVE	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Myriam G. Vogel	1751 Pear Ct.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	JAMES S VOGEL	1751 Pear Ct	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	T'Nell Paulrea Page	347 N. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	MICHAEL JOSEPH MASTRO	1146 LAKEVIEW CT	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Pamela C mastro	1146 Lakeview Ct	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Nicole Murray	233 Longspur Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	MARK MURPHY	233 Longspur Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Cynthia J. Hager	2900 Puerce St Unit A-4	Brighton	7-16-19
12.				

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 11

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Mary A Wanker</i>	Mary A Wanker	250 S. 7 th Ave.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 14. <i>Linda M. Nachtigall</i>	LINDA M. NACHTIGALL SIMMONS	598 Eastern Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 15. <i>Patricia J. Hunter</i>	Patricia Toornman Hunter	303 Pioneer Way	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 16. <i>Steven Joseph Runfola</i>	STEVEN Joseph Runfola	260 Tall Spruce Cir	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 17. <i>Connie S. Keese</i>	Connie S. Keese	3530 Purcell St.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 18. <i>Valerie Ann Smith</i>	Valerie Ann Smith	5169 Southern St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 19. <i>Peter Phibbs</i>	Peter Phibbs	168 Paloma Ave	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 20. <i>CSARA S Molnar</i>	CSARA S MOLNAR	383 TUMBLEWEED DR	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 21. <i>Hillary Cummins</i>	Hillary Cummins	3546 Hottman St	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 22. <i>Keenan Kitzman</i>	KEENAN KITZMAN	69 S 6 th Ave	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 23. <i>Antoinette Stamer</i>	Antoinette Stamer	2269 Wingley Pl	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 24. <i>Kristi D Tucker</i>	Kristi D Tucker	614 S 1 st Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 25. <i>Dan C Tucker</i>	DAN C TUCKER	614 S 1 st Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 26. <i>James Snyder</i>	James Snyder	1266 Lakeview Ct	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 27. <i>Michael Pavesos</i>	MICHAEL PAVESOS	3885 SPARDAW C S	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 28. <i>Cassi Twigg</i>	Cassi Twigg	151 S. 20 th Ave APT 416	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 29. <i>Terry Hagen</i>	TERRY HAGEN	1154 EAGLE DR	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 30. <i>Eric Schmitt</i>	Eric Schmitt	4689 Spinning Wheel Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 31. <i>Lisa Jayne Snyder</i>	LISA JAYNE SNYDER	1266 Lakeview Ct	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 32. <i>Nellie Fran Johnson</i>	Nellie Fran JOHNSON	4285 4 th Ave	"C"	7/16/19
✓ 33. <i>James G. May</i>	James G. May	310 S. 2nd Ave.		7-16-19
✓ 34. <i>William A. Barnello</i>	WILLIAM A. BARNELLO	245 S. 8 th Ave.	BRIGHTON	7-16-19

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 27

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 22

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓	Juan Luis Ruiz	407 Long Spur DR	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	KATHRYN CARLESSE	391 EASTERN AVE	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	Ciminie D. Smith	350 S. 10th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	Steven R. Ginean	527 Grosbeak St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	Catherine Louise Sandova	174 N 17th Ct	Brighton	7/16/19
✓	Carlos James Sandova	171 N 17th Ct	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	Kevin Ray Martin	732 S 6th Ave	Brighton	7/16/2019
✓	Richard Lee Siedman	2626 Kiowa Creek Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
✓	Joel Franklin Frederick	125 Apache Plume St	Brighton	7-16-19
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 9

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials SK

of signatures on this page 2

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

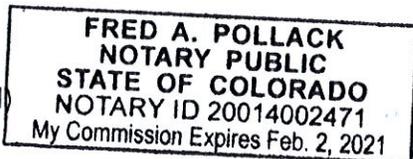
I, Sheila Love, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Sheila Love
Printed Name of Circulator
121 S. 11th Ave Brighton
Circulator's Residence Address CO 80601

Sheila Love
Circulator's Signature
22 July 2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 22 day of July, 2019 by Fred A Pollack.



(Seal)

Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021

[Signature]



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of refusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	JULIO CESAR PEIMMOO	355 NORTH 7 TH AVE	BRIGHTON	7-2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	SEAN T SHELLEY	499 LONGSPUR DR	BRIGHTON	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kelly Christa Salla	499 Longspur Dr	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brian David Ghumm	118 S. 9 TH AVE	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tracy Ann Brennan	118 S. 9 TH Avenue	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Marjorie C. Frederick	125 Apache Plume St	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kyle G. Frederick	125 Apache Plume St	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tamra Ann Bell	5156 Chicory Cir	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jeanette E. Jacketta	817 S 10 TH AVE	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Carol Jane Cull	5078 Gull St.	Brighton	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	RONNIE S MIERA	262 N 11 TH AVE	BRIGHTON	07/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	KEVIN REED SAICOR	1784 ROOSE LN.	BRIGHTON	07/20/19

Circulator's Initials PM

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and be qualified to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
	Stephan Eric Wynn	696 Grange oaks rd	Brighton	7/26/19
	Casie Ann Townsend	698 Iris St.	Brighton	7-26-19
	Eric H. Mitchell	280 Zuniga St	Brighton	7-26-19
	Ashley Ann Patton	422 Hedgecroft Way	Brighton	7-26-19
	Jaime Vega	5250 Tall spruce st.	Brighton	7-26-19
	Celeste Trujillo	11050 Strailway ST	Hudson	7-26-19
	Kenneth Wayne Eason	1752 Rose Ln	Brighton	7-26-19
	Barbara E. Eason	1752 Rose Ln	Brighton	7-26-19
	Brenda Zito	670 Millet Cir	Brighton	7/26/19
	Chad Hollingshead	5353 Tall spruce	Brighton	7/26/19
	Michael Cugley	4646 Mt Princeton	Brighton	7-26-19
	Robert DeBruyne	5213 Kildear ST	Brighton	7-26-19
	Dnane McDonald	4930 Qbow Dr	Brighton	7-26-19
	Tandi F. Nelson	3813 County Road 37	Brighton	7-26-19
	Maricela Yvonne Garza	5281 Silver Maple St	Brighton	7-26-19
	Dennis Garza	5281 Silver Maple St	Brighton	7-26-19
	Kendall E. Schmidt	5294 Snowgrose st	Brighton	7-26-19
	Rhonda Kay Jariik	423 Oxbow Drive	Brighton	7-26-19
	Aaryn Allen Ellsworth	4438 MT SNEFFELS	Brighton	7-26-19
	Anthony Minutillo	5149 Chicory Circle	Brighton	7-26-19
	Kate Minutillo	5149 Chicory Circle	Brighton	7-26-19
	DANIEL MARSHALL	5138 CHICORY CR	BRIGHTON	7-26-19

Circulator's Initials PM

of signatures on this page 22

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

TA

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
NCR ✓ 35. <i>Elizabeth Diltsaver</i>	ELIZABETH DILTSAVER	20957 E 166TH PL	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 36. <i>Sharon Metsker</i>	Sharon Metsker	183 N 17th Court	Brighton	7/26/19
NCR ✓ 37. <i>Jean M Nichols</i>	Jean M Nichols	513 20 th Ave	Locksburg	7/27/19
✓ 38. <i>Jennifer Brubaker</i>	Jennifer Brubaker	5149 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 39. <i>Gregory Wood</i>	Gregory Wood	2460 Wolf Creek Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 40. <i>Chanel Pounders</i>	Chanel Pounders	570 Oxbow Dr.	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 41. <i>Katie Weese</i>	Katie Weese	126 Pioneer Place	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 42. <i>Thomas Weese</i>	Thomas Weese	126 Pioneer Pl	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 43. <i>Natane Beach</i>	Natane Beach	551 Farmhouse Way	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 44. <i>Victor Martinez</i>	Victor Martinez	27 N. 45th Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 45. <i>Wes Hudval</i>	Wes Hudval	4533 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 46. <i>Tiffany Armenta</i>	TIFFANY ARMENTA	991 SWAIL CIRCLE	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 47. <i>Anne Marie Eichinger</i>	Anne Marie Eichinger	208 Miller Ave	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 48. <i>Kyra Arnold</i>	Kyra Arnold	5518 Longs Peak St.	Brighton	7/27/19
NCR ✓ 49. <i>Tous Groves</i>	Tous Groves	32800 E 149th	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 50. <i>Nicholas Ditallo</i>	Nicholas Ditallo	427 Hedgoc Way	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 51. <i>Ruffina Olson</i>	Ruffina Olson	5143 Delphinium Circle	Brighton	7/27/19
NR ✓ 52. <i>Jake Olson</i>	Jake Olson	5143 Delphinium Circle	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 53. <i>Kelly Ackerman</i>	Kelly Ackerman	2630 Kiowa Creek Dr.	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 54. <i>Michael T Ackerman</i>	Michael T Ackerman	2630 Kiowa Creek Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
NR ✓ 55. <i>Heidi French</i>	Heidi French	5287 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7/27/19
NCR ✓ 56. <i>David Golden</i>	David Golden	29758 E 166th Pl	Brighton	7/28/19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>Lisa Golden</i>	Lisa Golden	29758 Elbow Pl	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>Devon Torres</i>	Devon Torres	5141 Pelican St	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>Nathan Galluzzo</i>	Nathan Galluzzo	5141 Pelican St	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>Selinna Regalado</i>	Selinna Regalado	193 Pelican Ave	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>Nathaniel McVay</i>	Nathaniel McVay	193 Pelican Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Andrew Diller</i>	Andrew Diller	140 S 15th Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Paige Diller</i>	Paige Diller	140 S 15th Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Gregory Arnold</i>	Gregory Arnold	5548 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Bill Cantelmo</i>	BILL CANTELMO	683 MILLAT CIR	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Gerald E. Huot Jr.</i>	GERALD E. HUOT JR.	2416 WOLF CREEK DR.	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
<i>Patrick Franklin</i>	Patrick Franklin	4827 Mt Shavano St.	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>STEPHEN M. EVANS</i>	STEPHEN M. EVANS	290270 MT. ELBERT ST	DIMON	290219
<i>Jennifer Dastoli</i>	Jennifer DASTOLI	270 MT Elbert St	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Nick DeBacco</i>	NICK DeBacco	24 N prairie falcon pkwy	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>Neil Truax</i>	NEIL TRUAX	598 EASTER AVE	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials pm

of signatures on this page 15

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__
 Circulator's Initials Pm

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Pamela C Mastro, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Pamela C Mastro
Printed Name of Circulator

Pamela C Mastro
Circulator's Signature

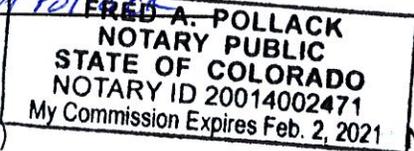
1146 Lakeview Ct. Brighton 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/29/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 29th day of July, 2019

by Fred A Pollack



(Seal)

Notary Public Fred A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-02-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Cori Verlane Saxton	215 S. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Janeal David Carney	5564 Royal Pine St.	Brighton	7/17/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Jennifer Lewis	331 N 14th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	TASHERA W DYSE	6081 MILLET CIR	BRIGHTON	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Jessica Lebrona Davis	355 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Lois Eileen Calamia	831 S. 12th Ave	Brighton	7/17/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Dale A. Davis	355 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	David M. Page	347 N 8th Ave.	Brighton	7-17-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Michael James Martin	325 N 8th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Jessica Martin	325 N. 8th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Nancy L. Staup	305 N. 8th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Fred M. Staup	305 N. 8th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials CP

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials 4P

of signatures on this page 5

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials HP

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, T'Neil Page, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

T'Neil Page
Printed Name of Circulator

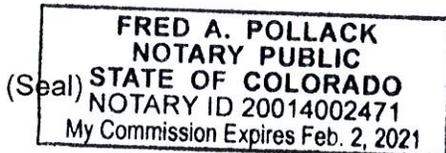
T'Neil Page
Circulator's Signature

347 N. 5th Ave Brighton, Co 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7-30-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred Pollack.



Notary Public Fred Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 1331 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	MARYELLEN POLLACK	1331 Bridge St	Brighton	7-19-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Mary Alice Lujan	100 So. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	JOHN E. LUJAN	100 SO. 7 TH AVE	Brighton	7-19-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tiffany Lujan	100 S. 7 TH AVE	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jared Subzo	100 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jonathan Lujan	2065 Overland Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Veronica Lynn Lujan	2065 Overland dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ashley Marie Hoffman	1390 Hummingbird Cir	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Thomas Lee Hoffman	1390 Hummingbird Cir	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kimberly R. Boisvert	3723 Santoval St	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	CHAD NEWMAN	5244 Snow Goose St	Brighton	7-22-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	ROBERT A. PULHEIRO	3611 SANDOVAL St.	Brighton	7-22-19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sheri L. Pinheiro	3611 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Cynthia Jane Lundeen	267 Apache Plumes	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kimberly Herrera	5268 Snowglobe St.	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	EDWARD EUGENE CASSO	4884 MT EVANS ST	BRIGHTON	7-22-19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Nora Casso	4884 Mt Evans St	Brighton	7-22-19
NRA 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	Cahlen Bell	4242 Bramley	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lynard SITES	30 So 14 th AVE	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ann H. Hansen	5015 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ann Hillary Hillam	1543 Myrtle St	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Caroline Abeyta	219.10.11 th Ave.	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	HARRIETTE WRIGHT	16 PRAIRIE FALCON PKWY	BRIGHTON	7-23-19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Anthony James Bell	114 N. 6 th AVE	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	TERRY WRIGHT	16 Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-24-19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	TERESA OSNES	2195 E Egbert St.	Brighton	7-24-19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Veronica Sowell	4663 Mt Shavano St Brighton, CO 80601	Brighton	7-25-19
NCR 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Carol Ann Moreno	15101 Hayesmount Rd Brighton, CO 80603	Brighton	7-25-19
IN 29. <i>[Signature]</i>				
IN 30. <i>[Signature]</i>				
✓ 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	Judith Bertha Krantz	Brighton, Co. 80601 2401 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shayna Christensen	454 Poplar Cir	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	ROALEY MICHAEL PATRICK	2639 COMANCHE CIR	BRIGHTON	7/26/19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jason M Smith	1261 Osprey St	Brighton	7/26/19

Circulator's Initials *MB*

of signatures on this page 20

NR ___ NRA 1 IN 2 NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 18

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>M. Smith</i>	Mandy Smith	1261 Osprey St	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 36. <i>Kristy Olson</i>	Kristy Olson	4414 Mt. Lincoln St	Brighton	7-26-19
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *MSP*

of signatures on this page 2

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 2

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials MB.

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MKB

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, MARY ELLEN POLLACK affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

MARY ELLEN POLLACK
Printed Name of Circulator

Mary Ellen Pollack
Circulator's Signature

1331 E Birdy St, Brighton Blvd
Circulator's Residence Address

7-30-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021**

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollack

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 231 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

	SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
1.	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jeremy R. Loftis</u>	<u>4811 Mt. Princeton St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-31-19</u>
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					
11.					
12.					

Circulator's Initials MEP

of signatures on this page 1

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 1

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials MGR

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials M&P

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials *MKS*

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials MB

of signatures on this page 6

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Mary Ellen Pollack affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

MARY ELLEN POLLACK
Printed Name of Circulator

Mary Ellen Pollack
Circulator's Signature

1331 E. Bridge St Brighton Blvd
Circulator's Residence Address

8-4-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 8th day of AUGUST, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: Maryellen Patack Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO 80601
Print: MARYELLEN PATACK

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Bryan Paul Bennett	5051 Golden Eagle Pkwy	Brighton	07-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Christine McCallum	292 Tall Spruce Cir	Brighton	80601
<u>[Signature]</u>	Bernice K Kirkmeier	583 S 22nd Ave	Brighton	07-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Stephen V. Brown	4740 Oxbow Dr.	Brighton	7/18/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	SALE STRUCKLER	415 Hayloft Way	Brighton	7-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	GLADYS L. TO	1621 160 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	CHAD EDWARD McCollum	292 TALL SPRUCE CIRCLE	BRIGHTON	7/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	JAMES M BENNETT	5342 TALL SPRUCE ST	BRIGHTON	7/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	MIKE CLEMENS	162 BLUE STE	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	JEAN CLEMENS	162 Blue Ste	Brighton	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	LARRY D QUALLS	44 S 9th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12 11

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Sherris Qualls-Sens</i>	Sherris Qualls-Sens	44 South 9th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 14. <i>Janine Kay Runtola</i>	Janine Kay Runtola	4724 Mt Shavano St	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 15. <i>Gloria M. Hefter</i>	Gloria M. Hefter	5216 SAGEBRUSH ST	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
✓ 16. <i>Delcie Frances Hefter</i>	Delcie F. Hefter	5216 SAGEBRUSH ST	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
✓ 17. <i>Dwaine J. Strickler</i>	Dwaine J. Strickler	415 Haglot + Way	Brighton	7-22-19
✓ 18. <i>Jacqueline M. Wilson</i>	Jacqueline M. Wilson	1694 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 19. <i>Dave Wilson</i>	Dave Wilson	1694 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7/22/19
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials *DR*

of signatures on this page 7

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 7

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of signatures on this page 4

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials

[Handwritten Signature]

of signatures on this page

8

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials *AB*

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Steven Joseph Runfola, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Steven Joseph Runfola
Printed Name of Circulator

Steven Joseph Runfola
Circulator's Signature

260 Tall Spruce Cir Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7-22-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 22 day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
(Seal) My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public Fred A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601
Print: MARYELLEN PATRICK

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tonya Lee Clark	1115 Northern Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Patricia A Vance	341 Sunset Dr	Brighton	7/18/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lance J. Vance	341 sunset Dr	Brighton	7/18/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tony Vickery	306 Sunset DR	Brighton	7/19/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Richard Blum	305 Eastern Ave	Brighton	7/19/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sherril Lujan Salazar	100 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Guina Lujan	695 S. 24th Ave	Brighton	7-19-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Linda Kay Templeton	3414 Grove St.	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Delbert Wayne Templeton	3414 Grove St.	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Harvey L. Moosberg	10563 E 163rd Ave	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Edward Fresquez	85 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jennifer Reisinger	158 S. 9th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19

Circulator's Initials WS

of signatures on this page 17

NR 4 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brice Pese	3405 S 33 rd Brighton 80601	CO	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gary Mayfield	1287 S 4th Ave	CO	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sandra Martin	2731 North 15th	CO	7-20-2019
<i>[Signature]</i>	Florence R. Chavez	464 Voiles Dr.	CO	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gary D. Dudley	167 S. 10th Ave.	CO	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Linda MacNeilly	1596 Trefoil way	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Stephanie Onni	75 S. 5th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joann Gonzalez	1106 Cardinal Cir	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Michelle Likes	4681 Carmichael Ct	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Shane Citron	302 North 12 AVE	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	NICKI KERR	151 Denny Ln #101	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	James H. Leiser	5144 Nighthawk Pkwy	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Louis Rodrigue	365 Sun St Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Rachael Mallinara	1250 Walnut St	Brighton	7/23/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Charles Fry			
<i>[Signature]</i>	Charles William Fry	130 Mather Circle	Brighton	7/23/2019
<i>[Signature]</i>	Nicole Moscoso	4614 Crestone Peak St	Brighton	7-23-2019
<i>[Signature]</i>	Debra Ann Kuiper	587 S. 1 st Way	Brighton	7/23/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	William L. Hilliker	666 Hedge row way	Brighton	7/23/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Denise P. Pickard	3404 Maple Circle	Brighton	7/23/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Raven South	126 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	HAROLD W. CASE	1515 MYRTLE ST	BRIGHTON	7/23/19

Circulator's Initials NS

of signatures on this page 32 109

NR 2 NRA ___ IN 1 NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 57. <i>Paul Wegener</i>	Paul August Wegener	2285 Winglee Pl.	Brighton	7-30-19
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials MG

of signatures on this page 1

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 1

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials NS

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, MICHAEL E. SANDERSON, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

MICHAEL E. SANDERSON
Printed Name of Circulator

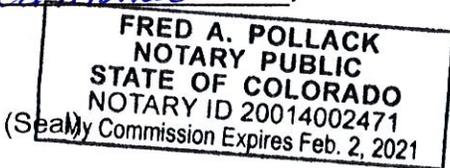
Michael E. Sanderson
Circulator's Signature

1135 NORTHERN AVE
Circulator's Residence Address

07/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30 day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public *F A Pollack*

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of refusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brianna Renee Hernandez	51 Meadows Park Circle	Brighton	7/28/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sean Patrick O'Donnell	2451 Wolf Creek Dr.	Brighton	7/29/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Elizabeth Jean Saylor	5534 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7/29/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	MATTHEW TODD Saylor			
<u>[Signature]</u>	MATTHEW TODD Saylor	5534 ROYAL PINE ST	BRIGHTON	07/29/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	WILLIAM A LOAIZA	213 Montezuma ST.	Brighton	7/30/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Robert Lawrence Schmitt	5535 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7/30/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Diane Trowbridge	3491 Grove St	Brighton	8/1/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jaime Powell	5524 Royal Pine St	Brighton	8/2/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	Felicia Bowman	5524 Royal Pine St	Brighton	8/2/2019
11.				
12.				

NCR

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 9

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials CR

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials PA

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Rebecca Schmitt, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Rebecca Schmitt
Printed Name of Circulator

Rebecca Schmitt
Circulator's Signature

5535 Royal Pine St, Brighton
Circulator's Residence Address CO 80601

8/3/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 3rd day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

(Seal)

Notary Public Fred A Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____
WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>420 Tumbleweed Dr.</u> |
| Print: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | <u>Brighton, CO 80601</u> |
| 2. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>4787 Longs Peak</u> |
| Print: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | <u>Street, Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 3. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>131 Bridge St</u> |
| Print: <u>Maryellen Polack</u> | <u>BRIGHTON, CO - 80601</u> |

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Heather Lynne Guadado</u>	<u>654 Rio Rancho Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>ANDREA BROWN</u>	<u>ANDREA BROWN</u>	<u>3439 Hottman St</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>ZAKRON LEE STECKOFF</u>	<u>3439 HOTTMAN ST</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>William T THOMAS</u>	<u>3449 Hottman St</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Valerie E. Amador</u>	<u>662 S. 34th AVE</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>ROBERT AMADOR</u>	<u>662 S. 34th AVE</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>LOREN BACA</u>	<u>661 S. 34th AVE</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Deborah J. Baca</u>	<u>661 S. 34th AVE</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Sally Johnson</u>	<u>662 S 34th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Kathryn J Penrose</u>	<u>662 S 34th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Virginia Johnson</u>	<u>662 S 34th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/17/19</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jeffery L Cook</u>	<u>653 Rio Rancho Way</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/18/19</u>

NR

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR 1 NRA IN NCR IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Margaret Scott Cook</i>	Margaret Scott Cook	653 Rio Rancho Way	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 14. <i>Wilton W. Webb</i>	Wilton William Webb	3410 Hottman St.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 15. <i>Ruth A. Webb</i>	Ruth Ann Webb	3410 Hottman St.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 16. <i>Danny J. Sena</i>	DANNY J. SENA	3443 Grove St	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 17. <i>Kelli D. Sena</i>	Kelli D. Sena	3443 Grove St	Brighton	7-19-19
NR 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	James Fabian Trujillo	3482 Purcell St	Brighton	7-19-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jeffrey A Powell	3476 Purcell St	Brighton	7/19/19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Caleb Lynn Reniker	767 Mockingbird St	Brighton	7/19/19
NR 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ashleigh Megan Reniker	767 Mockingbird St	Brighton	7/19/19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Elaine Marzavara	530 N. G. Ave.	Brighton	7/19/19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alia in S Ortega	3400 E. Bridge St.	Brighton	7-19-19
NR 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Helen Lugo	3245 9th	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	Catherine Lugo	1083 8th Ave, Apt 107	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Nancy J. Matteo	3755 Battered St	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Reggie Smiley	3425 Grove St	Brighton	80601
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Brett Ellison	1133 Walnut St	Brighton	80601
✓ 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	Terri Simpson	326 N. 10th Ave.	Brighton	7/20/19 80601
✓ 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	Paul Simpson	326 N. 10th Ave.	Brighton	7/20/19 80601
✓ 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sandra L. Dupree	230 Aspen Drive	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ernestine Burenkam	3060 E. Bridge St 215	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	Maynard Borden	3060 E. Bridge St 215	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	Katherine Garcia	611 Strong St.	Brighton	7-20-19

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Robert K Rhoads</i>	Robert K Rhoads	201 Pioneer Pl	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 36. <i>Melissa Flores</i>	Melissa Flores	558 Londhurst Pl	Brighton	7-20-19
✓ 37. <i>Steven Guardado</i>	STEVEN GUARDAIDO	654 Rio Rancho way	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 38. <i>Kaylene Marie D'Andrea</i>	Kaylene Marie D'Andrea	3400 Holtman St.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 39. <i>David Wayne D'Andrea</i>	David Wayne D'Andrea	3400 Holtman St.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 40. <i>Debra S. Mazanec</i>	Debra S. Mazanec	3410 Holtman St	Brighton	7/21/19
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials PS

of signatures on this page 6

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 6

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials ES

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials PK

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Barbara Smith affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Barbara Lynn Smith
Printed Name of Circulator

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

663 Rio Rancho Way Brighton, Co
Circulator's Residence Address 80601

7/22/2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 22 day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021

[Signature]



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	JOSE J MANZANARES	1265 LAKEVIEW CT	BRIGHTON	7/21/2019
<u>[Signature]</u>	LUCY MARIA TORRES	1265 LAKEVIEW CT	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	MARIA GARCIA	1145 LAKEVIEW CT	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Starla Kay Montoya	1125 Lakeview Ct	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Dana Chene Steffens	1126 Lakeview CT	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jason Michael Steffens	1126 Lakeview CT	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Unna Yvonne Trunkenbolz	1285 Lakeview CT	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	NEIL E. TRUNKENBOLZ	1285 LAKEVIEW CT	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Alan Sack	687 N 13 th	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	WILLIAM A CLARK	1264 COLUMBINE	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	LuEttA Ann Nairn	1144 Columbine Drive	BRIGHTON	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Leonardo Gales	1124 COLUMBINE DR.	Brighton	7-21-19

NR NR

IL

Circulator's Initials JM

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL 1 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>Katharine M Tawell</i>	KATHERINE M TAWELL	13 th Street	Brighton	7/21
<i>Barbara Ellen Franks</i>	BARBARA ELLEN FRANKS	13 th Street	Brighton	7/21
<i>Joseph B Franks</i>	JOSEPH B. FRANKS	126 N. 13 th AVE	Brighton	7-21-19
<i>Linda Jones</i>	Linda Jones	656 N 13 th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
<i>Donna Ertle</i>	DONNA ERTLE	647 N 13 th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
<i>Ronald Ertle</i>	Ronald Ertle	647 N 13 th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
<i>Larry B Peterson</i>	Larry Peterson	1287 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21-19
<i>Charles T Fulmer</i>	Charles T Fulmer	1267 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Virginia M Fulmer</i>	Virginia M. Fulmer	1267 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Karen K. Retherford</i>	Karen K. Retherford	127 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7-21-19
<i>Stacey D Swinble</i>	Stacey D Swinble	1142 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/2019
<i>Steve M. Chavez</i>	Steve M. Chavez	636 N. 13th Ave	Brighton	7/21/2019
<i>David Russell</i>	DAVID RUSSELL MCLAIR WEX	1428 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Rogan D. McCartney</i>	Rogan D. McCartney	1428 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Richard L. Paiz</i>	Richard L. Paiz	1447 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Shelly A Maes</i>	Shelly A Maes	1447 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Stephanie Villegas</i>	Stephanie Villegas	1468 Cherrywood Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>John Merkroc</i>	John Merkroc	624 N. 14th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Kathryn Ann Krol</i>	Kathryn Ann Krol	624 N. 14th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Kenneth F. Conrady</i>	KENNETH F. CONRADY	654 N. 14th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Sharon A. Conrady</i>	SHARRON A. CONRADY	654 N. 14th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19
<i>Gecalyon Veronica Mullis</i>	Gecalyon Veronica Mullis	694 N. 14th Ave	Brighton	7/21/19

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 22

NR ___ NRA ___ IN 2 NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Patricia M. Schaeffer</i>	Patricia M. Schaeffer	685 N 14th Ave Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 36. <i>Michael E. Brown</i>	Michael E. Brown	635 N. 14th Ave Brighton, CO 80601	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 37. <i>Danette Lei Brown</i>	DANETTE LEI BROWN	635 N. 14th Ave BRIGHTON CO 80601	BRIGHTON	7/21/19
✓ 38. <i>Amy Jean Gallegos</i>	Amy Jean Gallegos	1338 Cherrywood Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 39. <i>James Everett Gallegos</i>	^{J.E.G.} James Everett Gallegos	1338 Cherrywood Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 40. <i>Carrinme Nicole Baird</i>	Carrinme Nicole Baird	1397 Cherrywood Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
✓ 41. <i>Michael Kelly</i>	michael Kelly	600 N 15th Ave.	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 42. <i>Brenda L. Torbet</i>	Brenda L Torbet	602 N 15th Ave.	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ 43. <i>Laura Ann Torbet</i>	Laura Ann Torbet	602 N. 15th Ave. Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ 44. <i>Brett Terrell Serna</i>	Brett Terrell Serna	602 N. 16th Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ 45. <i>Lavon Watson</i>	Lavon Watson	610 N. 15th Br	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ 46. <i>Jerry A. Watson</i>	JERRY A. WATSON	610 N. 15th AVE.	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ <i>Michael Anthony Balistreri</i>	Michael Anthony ^{BALISTRERI}	630 N 15th AVE	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ <i>Shelly Lynette Balistreri</i>	Shelly Lynette ^{Balistreri}	630 N. 15th Ave	Brighton	7-21-2019
✓ 49. <i>Mickey Clausen</i>	Mickey Clausen	631 N. 15th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 50. <i>Audra J Butler</i>	Audra J Butler	631 N 15th Ave	Brighton	7-21-19
✓ 51. <i>Roy Montoya</i>	Roy Montoya	1125 Lakeview Ct	Brighton	22 July 2019
✓ 52. <i>Jason Lee Snyder</i>	Jason Lee Snyder	3919 El Paso Ct	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 53. <i>Loa M. Kenner</i>	Loa M. Kenner	3919 El Paso Court	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 54. <i>Ashley L. Snyder</i>	Ashley L. Snyder	3919 El Paso Ct.	Brighton	07-23-19
✓ 55. <i>Julie A. Giben</i>	JULIE A GIBEN	271 TERRA VISTA ST	BRIGHTON	7-23-19
56.				

Circulator's Initials *JSA*

of signatures on this page 21

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 21

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, _____, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

James S Snyder
Printed Name of Circulator

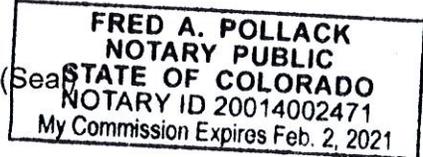
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

12400 Lakeview Ct
Circulator's Residence Address

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Robert M. Guire	5391 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sherry Patton	5391 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jean Maham	246 Aurora Plume St	Brighton	7-17-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Keith Deab	3846 Balders St	Brighton	7-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Rebecca Ertle	128 N. Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Michael Campbell	139 N. Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	LEONARD ERTLE	3514 Maple Cir	Brighton	7-18-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	William Phare	119 N. Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Samantha Phare	Same ↑	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jennifer Campbell	139 N. Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Justin D Ertle	128 N. Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7-20-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ashleigh Erve	128 N. Prairie Fal con Pkwy	Brighton	7-20-19

IN: NR NR

Circulator's Initials CS

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA 1 IN 1 NCR 1 IL 1 DS 1 CAOS 1

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials CS

of signatures on this page 6

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials CS

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials CS

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials CS

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, _____, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Christine Sullivan
Printed Name of Circulator

Christine Sullivan
Circulator's Signature

5525 Royal Pine ST Brighton
Circulator's Residence Address 80601

7-23-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 23 day of July, 2019
by Christine Sullivan

(Seal)

XOCHITL DELGADO
Notary Public
State of Colorado
Notary ID # 20164034903
My Commission Expires 09-09-2020

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 09-09-2020



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: Maryellen Pollock

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Nancy Jo Strassburg	3192 E Southern Street	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Mary Kathleen Malinica	1250 Walnut St. Brighton	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Thomas Petit	2172 Chevre St	BRIGHTON	7-23-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Maria D. Maldonado	R. 814 Pintail Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Marissa Comanubias	2151 E. Bridge St.	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lauren Rocha	695 S. 24th Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Joyce I. Belvill	3225 So. 7th Ave.	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Carol L. Reed	132 Foxglove Dr	BRIGHTON	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lavinia J. Quintana	132 Foxglove Dr	Brighton	7-23-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Anthony R. Vigil	670 N. 15th Ave	Brighton	7-23-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Tracey Leigh Green	434 N. 14th Ct.	Brighton	7/23/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Scott Nelson Green	434 N. 14th Ct.	Brighton	7/23/19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR 1 NRA 1 IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tiffanie Joy Bijara	3500 Maple Cir. Brighton, CO 8001	Brighton	07/23/19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Valerie Belle Adams	354 Ocotillo St Brighton CO 80004	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Madison Louise Adams	354 Ocotillo St.	Brighton CO	7/23/19
✓ 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Pinkie Lokomunony ^{Phillips}	5332 Delatium Cir	Brighton CO	7/23/19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Madonna Fisher Rau	423 Stetson Ct	Brighton	7/23/19
IL 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	Teresa Lynne Davison	685 Millet Cir	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kayla Anne McEnter	545 Grain Court	Brighton	7/25/19
NCR 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Dolores Cathy Formi	15530 Gun Club Rd 5203	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jenny Irene Catherine Campbell	Pelican St	Brighton	7-25-19
DS 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	DARYL JENSEN	4492 HAYSTACK Ls 5350 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jessica Pietro		Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rachel Vigil	364 S. 32nd Ave	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	Mary J Dias	329 Apache Plumes	Brighton	7/25/19
NE 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Maryann Andersen	417 Iris St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Charles Morsan	4732 MTEVAS ST	Brighton	7/25/15
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kendra Leigh Barrett	4888 Mt. Cameron Dr.	Brighton	7/25/19
NCR 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	James Joseph Medina	446 Mt Lindsey St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	Haley McMillen	5255 Sagebrush St	Brighton	7-25-19
IN 31. <i>[Signature]</i>				
✓ 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Wesley Ryan Wages	4872 Tanner Peak Trail Brighton CO 8001	Brighton	7-29-19
✓ 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	Stormy Lynn Borge	560 W 45th Ave 8001	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kari Adebe Ferguson	420 Tiembleswood Dr Brighton Co. 80004	Brighton	7-25-19

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA 1 IN 1 NCR 1 IL 1 DS 1 CAOS 1

of VALID signatures on this page 16

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Melissa L. Langston	4739 Windmill Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Nicholas M. Aemmer	374 S. 32nd Ave	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Melissa			
<i>[Signature]</i>	Deborah Galbreath	191 Blue Brunet Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brian Richard Rolfmeier	5180 Delphinium Cir	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Amber Joy Gyrion	4931 Mount Cameron Dr.	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Ronald T. Griffin	5465 Shapdrasin Ct	Brighton	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brian A. Langston	1776 Zephyr st	Lockhart	7/25/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Terrance Spragin	490 Turnbuckled DR	Brighton	8/2/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Paul Ruben Traj	110 44 Turnbuckled Dr	Brighton	8/2/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Nick Thomas	422 Clark Ln	Brighton	8-2-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Robert Simon Romero	220 Straw Ct	Brighton	8-2-19
<i>[Signature]</i>				
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jonnie LEE	220 STRAW CT	BRIGHTON	8-2-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sara Ryle B Romero	211 Straw Ct	Brighton	8-2-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gregg E. Carson	4258 Threshing Dr	Brighton	8-2-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Elizabeth T. Diaz	4246 Windmill Dr.	Brighton	8-2-19
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 17

NR 1 NRA 1 IN 2 NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials KA

of signatures on this page 8

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 8

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Jeremy T. Torgerson, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Jeremy Todd Torgerson
Printed Name of Circulator

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, Co 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

8-4-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St
Print: Maryellen Pollack BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	PAUL Z MOLNAR	5206 ROYAL PINE ST	BRIGHTON	8-2-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	ERIKACILGA MOLNAR	5206 ROYAL PINE ST.	BRIGHTON	8-2-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	JOSEPH BUCHANAN	219 Homestead way	Brighton	8-2-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Angela Buchanan	219 Homestead Way	Brighton	08/02/19
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 4

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 4

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 8

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials JK

of signatures on this page 9

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials *JA*

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

Circulator's Initials *JK*

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Jeremy T. Torgerson, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Jeremy Todd Torgerson
Printed Name of Circulator

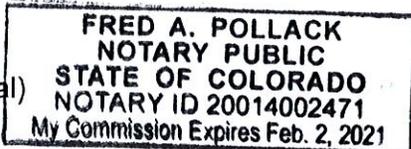
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

8-4-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.



(Seal)

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: Maryellen Pollack Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Cynthia Velta Wood</u>	Cynthia Velta Wood	2074 Donna Court	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Christopher Wood</u>	Christopher Wood	2074 Donna Court	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Janne Buena Thomas</u>	Janne Buena Thomas	730 S Midland St.	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Juanita A Gallegos</u>	Juanita A Gallegos	1318 Midland St	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Kathleen Elbert Mackesy</u>	Kathleen Elbert Mackesy	3925 Horvath St	Brighton	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Jeffrey Lee Cloud</u>	Jeffrey Lee Cloud	479 Longspur Drive	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Charles Michael Humana</u>	CHARLES MICHAEL HUMANA	5128 CHICORY CIR	BRIGHTON	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Alesa Jean Gordon</u>	Alesa Jean Gordon	351 Eastern Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Andrew Russell Coe</u>	Andrew Russell Coe	351 Eastern Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Traci Ann Nation</u>	Traci Ann Nation	2252 Jeffrey St	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Carlos Hernandez Jr</u>	CARLOS HERNANDEZ JR	2252 JEFFREY ST	BRIGHTON	7-18-2019

Circulator's Initials J

of signatures on this page 12

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
	Jennifer Schlatter	218 Blue Bonnet Dr.	Brighton	7/18/19
	CINDA KITE	5378 POTENTILLA ST	Brighton	7/18/19
	Jeany M. Hayes	5238 Tall Spruce St.	Brighton	7/18/19
	Jessie Miller	619 Jessup St #A	Brighton	7/18/19
	Roxanne Chavez	302 NOAH 15th Ave Brighton	Brighton	7/18/19
	Raquel Arizo	881 56th St	Brighton	7/18/19
	Shawn Smith	5168 Thistle drive	Brighton	7/18/19
	RAYNEL QUINTANA	445 Central Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
	Rich KIRSCHMER	752 W. 21st AVE	BRIGHTON	7/18/19
	Sheila Stewart	333 Sunset Drive	Brighton	7/18/19
	Morgan Starner	2269 wingier Pl	Brighton	7/18/19
	Angela Palaschak	4316 Mt. Sneffels St.	Brighton	7/18/19
	Bernadine	585 E. Southern St. M. Venturo	Brighton	7/18/19
	Diane Marie	4434 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7/18/19
	Rhinda Peterson	404 Poppy Drive	Brighton	7/18/19
	Gina Renee MARTINEZ	30 N 13th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
	Kay Ann Venturo-Grubb	585 E Southern st	Brighton	7/18/19
	Helena Margaret Chouinard	4672 Mt Shawano St	Brighton	7/20/19
	RODNEY L. RAYNER	575 GRAZIN CT	BRIGHTON	22 July 2019
	Sandy L. Fry	130 mather circle	Brighton	7/23/19
	MATTHEW REESE	306 Sakada St.	Brighton	7/23/19
	ERIC WAYNE Lowrey	776 S. 13th	BRIGHTON	7/23/19

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 21

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

Anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Alexis Adams</i>	Alexis Adams	384 Octillo Street	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 36. <i>Kenneth Phillip Wall</i>	KENNETH PHILLIP WALL	1572 W. Edison Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 37. <i>Kadiya Phillips</i>	Kadiya Phillips	532 Delphinium Cir	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 38. <i>Janice M. Ryan</i>	Janice M. Ryan	352 N. 42nd Ave	Brighton	07/23/19
✓ 39. <i>Cynthia L. Stockton</i>	Cynthia L. Stockton	544 Branding Iron Ct	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 40. <i>Vadim Borisovich Epeibaum</i>	VADIM BORISOVICH EPEIBAUM	5174 GOLDF EAGLE PKWY	BRIGHTON	7/24/19
✓ 41. <i>Michael Kosmicko</i>	Michael Kosmicko	4737 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 42. <i>Bradley Hinkle</i>	Bradley Hinkle	30 Pleasant Ave	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 43. <i>Kerry Lynn Howard</i>	Kerry Lynn Howard	1553d Gun Club Rd	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 44. <i>Tad D. Neil Ziebart</i>	TAD D. NEIL ZIEBART	416 N 48TH AVE	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓ 45. <i>Russell Duane Carr</i>	RUSSELL DUANE CARR	222 BELDOCK COURT	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓ 46. <i>Tamara Marie Carr</i>	Tamara Marie Carr	222 Beldock Court	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 47. <i>Lidia Patrick</i>	Lidia Patrick	3128 Eagle Blvd A208	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 48. <i>Michael James Vial</i>	Michael James Vial	384 South 32nd	Brighton	7-25-19
✓ 49. <i>Lorraine Floppice Manfredi</i>	LORRAINE FLOPPICE MANFREDI	255 HOMESTEAD WAY	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓ 50. <i>Kyle Lynn Simms</i>	Kyle Lynn Simms	4104 Hopper Place	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 51. <i>Lauren Gene Malloy</i>	Lauren Gene Malloy	180 Gold Maple St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 52. <i>Mitchell Eugene Silantich</i>	Mitchell Eugene Silantich	5252 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 53. <i>Joseph Albert Wolfe</i>	Joseph Albert Wolfe	325 Octillo St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 54. <i>Linda L. Yaeger</i>	Linda L. Yaeger			
✓ 55. <i>Linda L. Yaeger</i>	Linda L. Yaeger	4342 Windmill Dr.	Brighton	7/25/19
✓ 56. <i>Stephanie Ann Taylor</i>	Stephanie Ann Taylor	413 Hayloft Way	Brighton	7/25/19

Circulator's Initials *J*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA 1 IN 1 NCR 1 IL 1 DS 1 CAOS 1

of VALID signatures on this page 18

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓	Eric J. Brown	5456 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓	MICHAEL FINNAM	473 STETSONCE	BRIGHTON	7-25-19
✓	SHAWN DINGER	4216 CLOVER LN	BRIGHTON	7-25-19
✓	Rex Michael Aenne	374 S. 32 ND AVE	BRIGHTON	7-25-19
NCR ✓	Steen Akela	25100 E 68 TH AVE	BRIGHTON	7-25-19
✓	Jennifer E. Burk	555 Tanager ST.	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	FRANK BOPKA	555 Tanager ST	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	CYNTHIA J. KOSIMICK	4137 LONGS PEAK ST	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Brett A. Bennett	4888 Mt. Cameron Dr.	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Karen S. Martinez	730 Gamble Oak	Brighton	7-25-19
✓	DAMIAN J. DESTRICK	141 TERRA VISTA ST	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓	Sandra D. DeStrick	141 Terra Vista St.	Brighton	7-25-19
✓	Ryan James Rogne	206 HONESTAD WAY	Brighton	7-25-19
✓	Rumbold C. Cisneros	434 Mt. Eolas St	Brighton	7-25-19
✓	Michael James Howland	5057 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Mami L. Beaudoin	513 DIXON DR.	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Marleah A. Haberkamp	1108 Lark Lane	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	David Lee Gynon	4931 Mt. Cameron Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Cynthia Ann Shutt	224 Blue Bonnet Dr	Brighton	7/25/19
NRA ✓	RICHARD T. POLLMILLER	312 MT LINDBERGH ST	BRIGHTON	7/25/19
✓	Katherine Audrey Oldland	829 Gamble Oak St.	Brighton	7/25/19
✓	Michael A. Castaneda Jr.	4978 Spinning Wheel Dr	Brighton	7-25-19

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 22

NR NRA 1 IN NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79. <i>Kirk Fleischer</i>	Kirk N Fleischer	4930 Mt Cameron	Brighton DR.	07/27/19
✓ 80. <i>Priscilla Hughes</i>	Priscilla M Hughes	5249 Royal Pine	Brighton	07/27/19
✓ 81. <i>Christina J Seitas</i>	Christina J Seitas	5229 Royal Pine St.	Brighton	07/27/19
✓ 82. <i>Michael Green</i>	Michael Green	5022 Goshawk Ct.	Brighton	8.7.27.19
✓ 83. <i>Alisa Delaine Page</i>	Alisa Delaine Page	1880 Prairie Falcon Pkwy	Brighton	7.27.2019
✓ 84. <i>Nathaniel Richard Klimck</i>	Nathaniel Richard Klimck	4666 Crestone Peak St	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 85. <i>Katherine Ann Klimck</i>	Katherine Ann Klimck	4666 Crestone Peak St.	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 86. <i>Eugene Willis Anderson</i>	Eugene Willis Anderson	13803 Umpire St.	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 87. <i>Leah Renee Anderson</i>	Leah Renee Anderson	13803 Umpire Street	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 88. <i>Matthew Wayne Richards</i>	Matthew Wayne Richards	18273 E 19th Way	Hudson	7/27/19
✓ 89. <i>Joshua Torgerson</i>	Joshua Torgerson	106 Miller Ave. #108	Brighton	07/27/19
✓ 90. <i>Anjulika Odioralov</i>	Anjulika Odioralov	106 MILLER AVE #108	Brighton	07/27/19
✓ 91. <i>Connie S. Keese</i>	Connie S. Keese	3530 Russell St	Brighton	07/30/19
✓ 92. <i>Youngmi Kim</i>	Youngmi Kim	79 prairie Dr.	Brighton	7/30/19
✓ 93. <i>Morgan Sanchez</i>	Morgan Sanchez	991 Quail Cir	Brighton	07/30/19
✓ 94. <i>LAWRENCE B. TIMORE JR.</i>	LAWRENCE B. TIMORE JR.	85 S. 18th AVE. #5	BRIGHTON	07.30.19
✓ 95. <i>CHARLES E RICHARDS</i>	CHARLES E RICHARDS	451 S 14th AVE	BRIGHTON	7-30-19
✓ 96. <i>Nereida B. Richards</i>	Nereida B. Richards	451 S. 14th Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓ 97. <i>Clayton Wayne Miner</i>	Clayton Wayne Miner	429 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	8-2-19
✓ 98. <i>Jennifer Anne Miner</i>	Jennifer Anne Miner	429 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	8/2/19
✓ 99. <i>Donald L. Hyder</i>	Donald L. Hyder	450 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	8/2/19
✓ 100. <i>Kareak Hlad</i>	Kareak Hlad	478 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	8/02/19

Circulator's Initials *A*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 2 NRA IN NCR 3 IL DS 1 CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 16

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Jeremy T. Torgerson, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Jeremy Todd Torgerson
Printed Name of Circulator

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

8-4-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

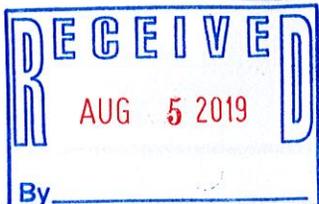
State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 4th day of August, 2019 by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>420 Tumbleweed Dr.</u> |
| Print: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | <u>Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 2. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>4787 Longs Peak</u> |
| Print: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | <u>Street, Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 3. Name: <u>[Signature]</u> | Mailing Address: <u>321 Bridge St</u> |
| Print: <u>MARILEEN POLZEL</u> | <u>BRIGHTON, CO - 80601</u> |

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	James Joseph Cominsky	636 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	THOMAS V IPOUND	940 Quail Cir	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Victoria S. Gallardo	318 S. 24 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sheila Love	121 S. 11 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Carol Valdez	612 S 4 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	ERNESTO J VALDEZ	612 S 4 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	ANN ^{maire} NYQUIST	322-S 5 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	MYRON ^{netter} NYQUIST	322-S 5 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sharon Ann Padilla	303-875-9570	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	LISA ^{leann} VOSS	303-437-9909	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lisa Leann Voss			
<u>[Signature]</u>	Frank J. Schenck	5947 Royal Pine St.	Brighton	7/16/19

IN IN

Circulator's Initials ST

of signatures on this page 12 11

NR ___ NRA ___ IN 2 NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 9

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Denis John Wolf	4560 Hartsdale Ln	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Genoveva Gallardo	173 N. 6th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID CASTRO	5137 Paloma St	Brighton	2-16-19
✓ 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Laura Soto Vick	4464 Hopper Pl	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Laure Anne Seanor-Bierschbach	3430 Hoffman	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Art Bierschbach	3430 Hoffman	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Christine Sullivan	5525 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Marilyn To Ames	1451 Red Poppy Way	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Royal M. Merle Ames	1451 Red Poppy Way	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Barbara Wood	5126 Paloma St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jennifer Wood	5126 Paloma St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Norma P. Rodriguez	3060 E. Broadway #58	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	JAMES A BACH	105 Gaviota Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
FL ✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jacob E. Forestman	408 S. 3rd Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	JACOB E. FORESTMAN	408 S. 3rd Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Pete Willis	251 Hazen Ct	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	Shirley K. Runfola	2265 Tall Spruce Cir	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	Randy Paul Hunter	303 Pioneer Way	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	Steve Nagavenus	514 Voiles Dr.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Walter W. Dickerson	4645 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	Daniel Thomas Shea	1711 Emma Lane	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	Mary Margaret Kelley	1711 Emma Lane	Brighton	7/16/19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>Dale Kutin</i>	Dale Kutin	278 Apache Plume St.	Brighton	7-16-2019
✓ 36. <i>Kristie Kutin</i>	Kristie Kutin	278 Apache Plume St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 37. <i>Joseph M. Kiefer</i>	Joseph M. Kiefer	525 S. 17 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 38. <i>Zach. Saur</i>	Zach. Saur	4580 Hartstack Lane	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 39. <i>Shayne Lynn Flanagan</i>	Shayne Lynn Flanagan	735 Lilac Ct.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 40. <i>Susan J. Docter</i>	SUSAN J. DOCTER	3060 E. BRIDGE ST #234	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 41. <i>Arthur F. Docter</i>	ARTHUR F. DOCTER	3036 E BRIDGES ST 239	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 42. <i>Kristin Courtney Gandy</i>	Kristin Courtney Gandy	33 Millet Circle	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 43. <i>Christine Kraf Shock</i>	Christine Kraf Shock	184 Gaviota Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 44. <i>Cady Shock</i>	Cady Shock	184 Gaviota Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 45. <i>Rebecca Schmitt</i>	Rebecca Schmitt	5535 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 46. <i>Emily Schmitt</i>	Emily Schmitt	5535 Royal Pine St	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 47. <i>Genesse Ruiz</i>	Genesse Ruiz	407 Longspur Dr.	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 48. <i>Kevin Schenk</i>	Kevin Schenk	4655 Mt. Cameron Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 49. <i>Elaine Rowe</i>	Elaine Rowe	292 Birch Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 50. <i>Josh Miller</i>	Josh Miller	747 S. 3 rd Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 51. <i>Julie B. Ratliff</i>	Julie B. Ratliff	1384 Cherry Way	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 52. <i>Chris A Pollack</i>	Chris A Pollack	5209 Silver Maple ^s	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 53. <i>Lisa M. Buxton</i>	Lisa M. Buxton	152 N. 16 th DR.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 54. <i>Brian R. Buxton</i>	Brian R. Buxton	152 N. 16 th Dr.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 55. <i>Christine L. Deventra</i>	Christine L. Deventra	737 S 6 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 56. <i>Walter James Evans</i>	Walter James Evans	140 S 9 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19

Circulator's Initials ST

of signatures on this page 22

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 22

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Teresa Marie Willoughby	781 N. 21st Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Kimberly D Suppes	318 N. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Peter Brian Suppes	318 N. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Eric Thomas Jaggi	596 Hedgerow way	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Amanda Rae Wallace	2163 Cherry St	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Cyndi Jeanne Svanda	15261 arrowhead Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Warren Thomas Williams	4469 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Julietta Huisobro Mendizabal	1744 Daisy Ct.	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Steven Ray Scherchlight	9482 E. 146th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jose Silva	380 N 11th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Bruce Lee Hammel	215 So 3rd Ave.	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jeremy Todd Torgerson	420 Tumbleweed Dr.	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Anthony Benjamin Delgado	5177 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Brittany Ann Sierra	339 S. 25th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jody M Hollister	645 S 24 Ave Brighton	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Kerry Lynn McLaugh	5173 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Chad Matthew Postabers	4270 Columbia St	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Robert Graf	162 North 10 Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	KATARZYNA TESKE	253 S 8th AVE	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	MADELINE M. Noronic	325 Matsuno Street 645 S. 24th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Stephanie Marie Hollister		Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Pamela Louise Plack	150 S main 80601	Brighton	7/16/19

NCR

NR

Circulator's Initials ST

of signatures on this page 20

NR | NRA | IN | NCR | IL | DS | CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 20

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Randy John Stine	748 South 10 th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joseph Avolio Malen	473 N. 20th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Andrea Michele Hoos	1145 12 th Ave.	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Madonna F. McCollum	753 Mockingbird Lane	Brighton	8/6/19 <i>7/16/19</i>
<i>[Signature]</i>	SUSAN D. LEON	172 ALYSSUM DR	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	MARTHA COSBY	634 N 14 th AVE	BRTN	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	KENNETH LEE COSBY	634 N. 14 th AVE	BRTN	7/16/2019
<i>[Signature]</i>	DORA Mae Meyer	887 S 12 th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sean D Collier	3671 Sandeva ^l St	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Lori Sachie Colley	1611 Jennifer St.	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Larry Mark Colley	1611 Jennifer St.	Brighton	7-16-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jamie Nicole Richardille	275 Gold Maple Street	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Edward A Hollister	645 524 th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joseph Neil Abey	991 Quail Cr. Brigh	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sandra MaKelky	4463 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JOHN CHARLES SCARLETT	301 LAS COMAS ST	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Sasha Finley	52 13 th AVE	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Leah Lynn Wagner	2531 Comanche Creek DR	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JAMES MARSHALL KIEFER	1295 MYRTLE ST	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Janet Elaine Kiefer	1295 Myrtle St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Eliza Garcia	931 Longspeak St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	GILBERT RODRIGUEZ	931 LONGSPEAK ST	BRIGHTON	7/14/19

Circulator's Initials ST

of signatures on this page 22

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 22

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Sarah Torgerson affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Sarah Bailey Torgerson
Printed Name of Circulator

Sarah Bailey Torgerson
Circulator's Signature

420 Tumbledown Dr. Brighton, CO, 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7-25-19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 25 day of July, 2019
by Sarah Bailey Torgerson

(Seal)

XOCHITL DELGADO
Notary Public
State of Colorado
Notary ID # 20164034903
My Commission Expires 09-09-2020

Notary Public Xochitl Delgado
My Commission Expires 09-09-2020



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4187 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St Brighton, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rita Jean Mallerck</u>	<u>721 56th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/19/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Beverly R. Bender</u>	<u>451 Park Pl. Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/19/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JEREMY MICHAEL REICHOW</u>	<u>4563 HAYSTACK LN</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Anthony Tucker</u>	<u>4659 Hopper Pl.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Craig Andrews</u>	<u>4656 Hopper Pl</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Darin Vick</u>	<u>4667 Hopper Pl</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>ROBERT HENRY GIFFEN</u>	<u>4667 HOPPER PL</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7-20-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Isabelle Reichow</u>	<u>4563 Haystack Ln.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rdawn Marie Portbrk</u>	<u>409 Poppy Dr.</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/20/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Judy Ellen Wilson</u>	<u>427 Poppy DR</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/22/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>John R. Haddick</u>	<u>495 Poppy Dr</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7/22/19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>AMELIA VANHOLE</u>	<u>1533 Appleton Ct.</u>	<u>BRIGHTON</u>	<u>7/23/19</u>

Circulator's Initials NRD

of signatures on this page 12

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>Gloria Durston</i>	Gloria Kay Durston	480 Poppy Dr. Brighton, CO	Brighton	7/22/2019
✓ 14. <i>Richard Durston</i>	RICHARD DENNIS DURSTON	480 Poppy Dr. Brighton	Brighton	7/22/2019
✓ 15. <i>Rita Haddick</i>	Rita M. Haddick	495 Poppy	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 16. <i>Judy Goetz</i>	JUDY GOETZ JS JS	12 JS		
✓ 17. <i>Judy Annette Goetz</i>	Judy Annette Goetz	1210 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 18. <i>Klarissa Atkins</i>	ATKINS, Klarissa Kay	225 S 5th AVE	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 19. <i>Jason Arnold</i>	Jason Lee Arnold	140 S. 7th Ave	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 20. <i>Leon Limer</i>	Leon Limer	546 Central AVE	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 21. <i>Phillip Martinez</i>	Phillip Martinez	747 Mockingbird St P107	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 22. <i>Brittannie Ramirez</i>	Brittannie Ramirez	382 N. 9th Ave	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 23. <i>Alexandra Valles</i>	Alexandra Valles	814 Pintail Ave.	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 24. <i>Jesus Coronado</i>	Jesús José Coronado	1715 20th Ave	Brighton	7-23-19
✓ 25. <i>Michael E. Drito</i>	MICHAEL E. DRITO	419 Poppy DR	BRIGHTON	7-24-19
✓ 26. <i>Cynthia Lea Wagner</i>	Cynthia Lea Wagner	1420 Red Poppy Way	Brighton	7-24-19
✓ 27. <i>Amy Louise Drito</i>	Amy Louise Drito	419 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-26-19
✓ 28. <i>Cody Conrad Lucero</i>	Cody Conrad Lucero	414 Poppy Dr.	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 29. <i>Danotah Lavne Allnutt</i>	Danotah Lavne Allnutt	414 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 30. <i>Stephanie L. Sanchez</i>	Stephanie L. Sanchez	488 S. 17th Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 31. <i>Lana Rae Borchert</i>	Lana Rae Borchert	603 Rio Rancho Wy	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 32. <i>James Larry Borchert</i>	James Larry Borchert	603 Rio Rancho Wy	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 33. <i>Karen Louise Fraser</i>	Karen Louise Fraser	362 N. 12th Ave	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 34. <i>Taylor Lynn Shaffer</i>	Taylor Lynn Shaffer	32610 E 15th Ave	Brighton	7-28-19

Circulator's Initials *ms*

of signatures on this page 21

NR 1 NRA 1 IN 1 NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 18

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID MICHAEL PACILO	5221 GOSHAWK ST	BRIGHTON	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ELAINE DENISE PACILO	5221 Goshawk St	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Deborah A. Stewart	486 N. 48 th Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Allen Wayne Stewart	486 N. 48 th Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Salvador Alvarez	2325 Applebosa Ave	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Luka Timothy Netto II	4423 Tumbleweed Dr	Arden	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ASHLEY ELIZABETH NETTO	4423 TUMBLEWEED DR BRIGHTON	BRIGHTON	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Steve Kutcher	1531 Wildflower Ct.	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Susan Martha Kutcher	1531 Wildflower Ct	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	SOLOMIYA OLIVE	1520 PEACH Ct.	BRIGHTON	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	christopher GARZIBA	5477 snapdragon ct	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Michael Keister	255 octillo st	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Ersemy Michael Keister	18442 CR 6	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID ROY BORTZEN	321 MAYEDA ST	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Bob Allen Hailey	294 Montezuma St	Brighton	7-28-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Joelle D. ^{Netto} Yount	1582 Red Clover Court	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	David John Yount	1582 Red Clover Ct	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Christie Mettenbunk	5222 Long Peak St.	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jacob A Early	3128 Eagle Blvd	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Miranda Early	3128 Eagle Blvd	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ERNEST LUCERO	626 TUMBLEWEED DR	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Shirley Melanie Rush-Lucero	626 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7/28/2019

Circulator's Initials *ndb*

of signatures on this page 22

NR 4 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL 1 DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 15

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	Timothy J Richter	15550 Peterson Rd	Brighton	20190728
<i>[Signature]</i>	Timothy D. Richter	15550 Peterson Rd	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Linda I. Richter	15550 Peterson Rd	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Gordon E. Steward	428 poppy Dr	Brighton	7/28/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JAMES LANE TUGGLE	417 poppy Dr.	BRIGHTON	7-30-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Andrea Grine	84 N 7th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Robert Grine Jr	84 N 7th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Jason Rodriguez	84 N 7th Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Issac Calver	12510 S prairie st	Brighton	073019
<i>[Signature]</i>	Dean Marvin Marting	6048 E 163rd Ave	Brighton	7/30/19
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials mtb

of signatures on this page 10

NR 1 NRA IN NCR 4 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 5

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials mtb

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, NANCI R. TUGGLE, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

NANCI R TUGGLE
Printed Name of Circulator
417 POPPY DR BRIGHTON, 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

Nanci R Tuggle
Circulator's Signature
7/30/2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public F A Pollack
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr. Brighton, CO 80601
2. Name: [Signature] Print: Matt Johnston Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton CO 80601
3. Name: [Signature] Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure.
2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

Table with 5 columns: SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR, PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR, PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS), CITY, DATE OF SIGNATURE. Contains 12 rows of handwritten entries.

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 10

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<i>[Signature]</i>	KEVIN M DOXIE	2091 Jessup Street	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Daniel Martinez	660 Jessup Street	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Theodore Dieder	1593 Treadwell Way	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Dorothy K. Medina	5035 Paloma St	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	MICHAEL ROMERO	5035 Paloma St	Brighton	07-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Denise Aeland	1745 12 th AVE	BRIGHTON	07/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Charles D. Eiland	774 S. 12 th AVE	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Mary Patricia Distel Tator	1254 Falcon	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Devon Gordon	518 N 12 th Ct	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ELIGIO PACHECO	379 N 14 th AVE	BRIGHTON	7-18-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	ESTHER M. PACHECO	379 N. 14 th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Skylar N. Tyson	3128 Eagle Blvd #379	Brighton	7/19/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Vanessa Powers	3060 E. Bridge St	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Rachael Scharfenberg	129 N 5 th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Albinita Ramirez	340 N. 13 th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Patrick Sanchez	399 N. 13 th	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	JOSEPH MONTANO	329 W 13 th	Brighton	7-20-19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Donald Espinoza	328 No. 13 th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Mikell Collier	483 Cedar Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Patricia Bontle	462 North 15 th Ave	Brighton	7/20/19
<i>[Signature]</i>	Adriana Rojas			
<i>[Signature]</i>	David Powers	3060 E Bridge St	Brighton	7-20-19

Circulator's Initials *[Signature]*

of signatures on this page 21
of VALID signatures on this page 22
19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

NCR
 NCR
 IN
 IN
 NCR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓	ANGELA CHRISTINE GIBBONS	1600 N 17th Ave Brighton	BRIGHTON	7-20-19
✓	Nicholas William Gibbons	660 N. 17th Ave Brighton, CO	Brighton	7-20-19
✓	JEFFREY W. PERRONE	391 Eastern Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Fran Zelenka	12060 Wheeling	Brighton	7/30/19
✓	George F WEBB	14600 136	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Van Cureton	White	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Miguel Gonzalez	S. 2nd Ave.	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Mary Ann Sade	21601 Orleans	Commerce City	7/30/19
✓	Jennie Brince	3127 1/2 3rd Ave	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Michael Southwick	363 S. 3rd Ave.	Brighton	7-30-19
✓	Joshua Suggs	143 N. 17th Ct	Brighton	7/30/19
✓	Jonathan Stanley	3961 Del Norte Ct	Brighton	7/30/19
✓	Kimberly Stanley	3961 Del Norte Ct	Brighton	7/30/19
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials

of signatures on this page 13

NR ___ NRA ___ IN 2 NCR 3 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 8

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

or anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials JK

of signatures on this page 2

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Jennifer Tyson affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Jennifer Tyson
Printed Name of Circulator

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

3128 Eagle Blvd #J379, Brighton CO, 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019 by Fred A. Pollack.

FRED A. POLLACK
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
(Seal) My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr., Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak Street, Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of refusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JOSE VALDEZ</u>	<u>672 So. 4th Ave</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Edie E. Valdez</u>	<u>647 S 6th Ave,</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Laura A. Gumbale</u>	<u>3000 E. Bridge St # 428</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-17-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Gumicinda Dominguez</u>	<u>132 N. 10th Ave Brighton</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-21-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jesus Valdez</u>	<u>647 S 6th Ave,</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-21-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>John Quintana</u>	<u>202 North 11th Court</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-24-19</u>
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Monica Quintana</u>	<u>202 North 11th Court</u>	<u>Brighton</u>	<u>7-24-19</u>
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				

NR

Circulator's Initials CV

of signatures on this page 7

NR 1 NRA IN NCR IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 6

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				
25.				
26.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

Circulator's Initials CV

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials CV

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials CV

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials CV

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Carol Valdez, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Carol Valdez

Printed Name of Circulator

672 S. 4th Ave Brighton Co 80601

Circulator's Residence Address

Carol Valdez

Circulator's Signature

7/30/2019

Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack.



Notary Public Fred A. Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson Brighton, CO 80601
- 2. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Print: Matt Johnston Street, Brighton CO 80601
- 3. Name: [Signature] Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Cynthia L. Wallin	573 Oakwood Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Adam Tudor	5293 Killdeer St	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Jeremy Doughty	4605 Crestone Peak St.	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Julie Anne Doughty	4605 Crestone Peak St	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Terry King	5146 Goshawk St	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Abimael David Alvarado	756 Lilac Ct	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	TARA MAE MCCOY	2462 Kiowa Creek Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Benjamin J. Felp	412 Rio Rancho Way	Brighton	7/27/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	DAN E WYNN	740 Willow Dr	Brighton	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kristy Wynn	740 Willow Dr	Brighton	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	KAMPY S. GUTERREZ	769 GAMALIA DR ST	BRIGHTON	7-27-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Karen Laella Koirdyann	408 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-27-19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 2 IL ___ DS 1 CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 7

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

for anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID SEAN KOIREYOHAN	408 TUMBLESEED DR	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Christina Dewitt	215 Homestead way	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jeremy Dewitt	215 Homestead way	Brighton	7/27/19
NR 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	13715 City Rd 2	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Paul Ross	865 South 9 th Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	TREVOR WYSE	681 MILLET CIR	BRIGHTON	7/27/19
NCR 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Misty Kemmit	15635 ELLIOTT CIR	Brighton	7/27/19
NCR 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lee Kemmit	15635 ELLIOTT CIR	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Wesley S Huff	478 Tumbleseed dr	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Richard J. Bartus	4257 Prairie Dr	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	Janie L. Bartus	4257 Prairie Dr.	Brighton	7/27/19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Richard Smalley	686 IRIS ST	BRIGHTON	7-27-19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	MAX A. H. HITCHCOCK	5240 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Saron Ann Hitchcock	5240 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Erica Rae Hitchcock	5240 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Kristie Romero	1225 Northern Ave	Brighton	7-27-19
29.				
30.				
31.				
32.				
33.				
34.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__
 Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 
 # of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

Circulator's Initials 

of signatures on this page 
 # of VALID signatures on this page 4

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Kirby Wallin, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Kirby Wallin
Printed Name of Circulator
523 OXBOX DR BRIGHTON
Circulator's Residence Address

[Signature]
Circulator's Signature
7/27/2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 27th day of July, 2019
by Fred Pollack.

(Seal)

Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Name: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | Mailing Address: <u>420 Tumbleweed Dr.</u> |
| Print: <u>Jeremy T. Torgerson</u> | <u>Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 2. Name: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | Mailing Address: <u>4787 Longs Peak</u> |
| Print: <u>Matt Johnston</u> | <u>Street, Brighton CO 80601</u> |
| 3. Name: <u>Maryellen Pollock</u> | Mailing Address: <u>331 Bridge St</u> |
| Print: <u>MARYELLEN POLLOCK</u> | <u>BRIGHTON, CO - 80601</u> |

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>T. Watts</u>	Timothy Bryan Watts	461 Sunshine way	Brighton	7/15/19
<u>Shirley H. Watts</u>	Shirley Husker Watts	461 Sunshine way	Brighton	7-15/19
<u>Kathryn Watts Cleveland</u>	Kathryn watts cleveland	461 sunshine way	Brighton	7/15/19
<u>Victor Cleveland</u>	Victor Eugene Cleveland	461 Sunshine way	Brighton	7/15/19
<u>Candace E Flatt</u>	Candace E Flatt	5491 Nighthawk Pkwy	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>Jennifer Apodaca</u>	Jennifer Apodaca	3917 Sandoval St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>Catherine Ruiz</u>	Catherine Ruiz	156 S. 45th ave.	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>Deborah M. Mahan</u>	Deborah Mahan	5384 Goshawk St.	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
<u>Brian P. Ponder</u>	BRIAN P. PONDERS	570 OXBOW DR.	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
<u>Roger Gill</u>	Roger Gill	393 Tumbleweed Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
<u>Stacie Parrott</u>	Stacie Parrott	585 Jersey St.	Brighton	7/16/19
<u>Damon Edwards</u>	Damon Edwards	424 N 14th Ct.	Brighton	7/16/19

Circulator's Initials TV

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

By _____ **WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:**
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 13. <i>[Signature]</i>	Matthew Lee Mooney	472 Sunshine Way Brighton, CO 80601	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 14. <i>[Signature]</i>	Elizabeth Josephine ^{Peckle}	420 Tumbledown Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 15. <i>[Signature]</i>	Phillip David Voss	5056 Long Peak St	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 16. <i>[Signature]</i>	Luzzy E. Mitchell	204 N 9th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 17. <i>[Signature]</i>	Valerie Lynn Wolf	4560 Haystack Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 18. <i>[Signature]</i>	Susan Lynn Malczewicz	133 Prairie Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 19. <i>[Signature]</i>	Carmen Linda Castro	5137 PALOMA ST.	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
✓ 20. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jean F. Hassock	341 N. 13th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 21. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jennifer Tyson	3128 eagle Blvd	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 22. <i>[Signature]</i>	Vanessa Cook	3000 Balducci St.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 23. <i>[Signature]</i>	DARYL A. JENNISON	4692 HAYSTACK	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 24. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sheena Lynette Padilla	2900 Purcell St. C4	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 25. <i>[Signature]</i>	Elena Townsen	211 Street	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 26. <i>[Signature]</i>	Mabel Gomez	396 W 8th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 27. <i>[Signature]</i>	Maria de Lourdes Velazquez	60 N-8th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 28. <i>[Signature]</i>	Pauline Ann Baca	105 Gaviota Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 29. <i>[Signature]</i>	DONA MARIE SAWDY	520 W. JESSOP ST #B	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 30. <i>[Signature]</i>	AARON JAY SAWDY	520 WEST JESSOP ST #B	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 31. <i>[Signature]</i>	Joanne M. Sullivan	491 Farmhorse Way	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 32. <i>[Signature]</i>	Tara Lynne Kitzman	108 S. 6TH AVE Brighton CO 80001	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 33. <i>[Signature]</i>	MARISPA JOSEPHINE NICKERSON	4645 LONG PEAK ST.	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 34. <i>[Signature]</i>	Chanc W. Bennion	762 South 3rd Ave	Brighton	7/16/19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>[Signature]</i>	Jill Minnette Bennion	760 S. 3rd Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 36. <i>[Signature]</i>	Madison Reichow	4563 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 37. <i>[Signature]</i>	Steven Flanagan	735 Lilac Ct	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 38. <i>[Signature]</i>	Adriann Roman Adriann Roman	2572 Kiowa Creek Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 39. <i>[Signature]</i>	WENDY LYNN AUGUSTINE	3060 E. Bridge St #06	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 40. <i>[Signature]</i>	Barbara Lynn Smith	663 Rio Rancho Way	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 41. <i>[Signature]</i>	Edward ^{John} George	633 Millet Cir	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 42. <i>[Signature]</i>	Bethany Saba	245 S. 8th Ave.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 43. <i>[Signature]</i>	Amy Lopez Gonzalez	1838 Bluebell Dr.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 44. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rudolf T. Gonzalez	1838 Bluebell Dr.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 45. <i>[Signature]</i>	MARTIN RAY ROWE	292 Bieder	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 46. <i>[Signature]</i>	Rachel R Hemmingsen	334 S. 3rd Ave 80601	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 47. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sally Miller	747 S. 3rd Ave. 80601	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 48. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ronette E. Kiefer	276 S. 6th Ave 80601	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 49. <i>[Signature]</i>	John W Kiefer	276 S 6th Ave 80601	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 50. <i>[Signature]</i>	Allen K. Dominguez	1491 E Southern St	Brighton	7-16-19
NR 51. <i>[Signature]</i>	Sherri Pollack	5209 Silver Maple	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 52. <i>[Signature]</i>	Nicolas Leon	371 S. 6th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 53. <i>[Signature]</i>	DAVID E HORN	742 N 21st Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 54. <i>[Signature]</i>	Erin Raubach Higgins	742 N 21st Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 55. <i>[Signature]</i>	EDUARDO GONZALEZ JR	290 N 10th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 56. <i>[Signature]</i>	Erin Elizabeth ^{Higgs}	596 Hedgerow Way	Brighton	7/16/19

Circulator's Initials tw

of signatures on this page 22

NR 1 NRA IN NCR IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page 21

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

	SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
		DEAN SVANDA	15261 ALLOWHEAD DR	BRIGHTON	July 19
		Stacey Baker Loftus	4811 Mt. Princeton St.	Brighton	July 16, 19
NR		Wendy Flato Dominy	483 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
NR		Lucia Huelbro Mendisabal	1744 Daisy Ct	Brighton	07-16-19
		Cathy Padilla	3060 E Bridge St ^{Lot 278}	Brighton	7-16-19
		Lionel Wahl	1572 Wildflower	Brighton	7-16-19
		MARNAL KOEPFEN	321 S. 22 Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
		Sari Bell	321 S. 22nd Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
		Mollie Hart	660 Voiles Place	Brighton	7-16-19
		Fayz Tenz Hummel	275 So. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
		Sarah Bailey Jorgenson	420 Tumbledown Dr.	Brighton	7-16-19
		Susy Michelle Pariero	575 Grain A.	Brighton	7-16-19
		Stacey Lea Mackey	5173 Longs Peak St	Brighton	7-16-19
		DON RICHARD BRUNING	1482 BELLFLOWER DR	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
		Edward Carrere Teske	253 S. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
		Jennifer Elizabeth Gonzales	290 N. 10th Ave	Brighton	7-16-19
		DEBORAH PETERSON	1179 Myrtle St	Brighton	7-16-19
		SUZANNE MCKNIGHT	1179 Myrtle St	Brighton	7-16-19
		Kristi Leigh Colbert	250 S. 20th AVE	Brighton	7-16-19
		FERNANDO D COLBERT	250 S 20th AVE	Brighton	7-16-19
		MICHAEL E. SRINIVASAN	1235 NORTHERN	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
NR		Sophia Petropoulos	82 S 13th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19

Circulator's Initials TW

of signatures on this page 22

NR 3 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 19

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 79. <i>Jazmine Rodarte</i>	Jazmine Lila Rodarte	931 Longspeak St.	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 80. <i>Daniel J Wazdy</i>	Daniel J Wazdy	2531 Comanche Creek Dr	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 81. <i>Mary Vialpando</i>	Mary Vialpando	346 S 33RD AVE	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 82. <i>Elaine Johnston</i>	Elaine Johnston	346 S 33RD AVE	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 83. <i>Daryl Lee Rotman</i>	Daryl Lee Rotman	821 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 84. <i>Apple Jacobo</i>	Apple Jacobo-Torres	1608 S 7th Ave	Brighton	7/16/19
✓ 85. <i>Corina Jacobo</i>	Corina Jacobo	1608 S. 1st AVE.	Brighton	7-16-19
DS 86. <i>Nanci Rae Tuggle</i>	Nanci RAE TUGGLE	417 Poppy Dr.	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 87. <i>Yolanda C Sandoval</i>	Yolanda C Sandoval	250 Aspen Dr.	BRIGHTON	7/16/19
✓ 88. <i>Rebecca Negrete</i>	REBECCA NEGRETE	1468 MARJOR WAY	BRIGHTON	7-16-19
NR 89. <i>Rance Cook</i>	Rance COOK	5010 Golden Elyth Dr W	Brighton	7-16-19
✓ 90. <i>John Callor</i>	John Callor	404 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 91. <i>John J Callor</i>	John J Callor	404 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-18-19
DS 92. <i>James L. Tuggle</i>	JAMES L. TUGGLE	417 poppy DR	BRIGHTON	7-18-19
NR 93. <i>Bonnie Shrieks</i>	Bonnie Shrieks	4635 Mt Shavano St	Brighton	7/18/19
NR 94. <i>Fred Simenez</i>	Fred Simenez	4816 Mt Shavano St	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 95. <i>Renae Lisa Hoffman</i>	Renae Lisa Hoffman	41693 Mt Shavano St	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 96. <i>Lori Cooper</i>	Lori Cooper	134 N. 7th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 97. <i>Kathleen M. Paul</i>	Kathleen M. Paul	317 Cerillos St.	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 98. <i>Stanley Abeyta</i>	Stanley Abeyta	370 Central Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ 99. <i>Robert Eric Bendor</i>	Robert Eric Bendor	3433 South 2nd Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ 100. <i>Veronica Sue Worton</i>	Veronica Sue Worton	12295 Kalispell St	Brighton	7/18/19

Circulator's Initials W

of signatures on this page 22 - 21

NR 2 NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS 2 CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 17

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Tim Watts, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Tim Watts
Printed Name of Circulator

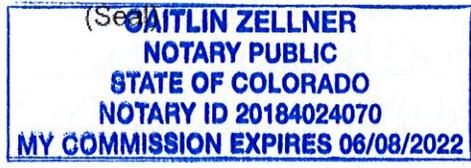
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

461 Sunshine way Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/20/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 20 day of July, 2019
by Tim Watts.



Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 06/08/2022



RECALL PETITION

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARILEEN POLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 331 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Stanley Klein	<u>435-3060E Bridge St</u>	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Patricia Olivia Johnston	4787 Longs Peak St.	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Alfredo F. Jimenez	4816 Mt. Massive Dr.	Brighton	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Lucas A. Jimenez	4806 Mt. Massive Dr.	Brighton	7-18-19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	VERONICA ANNE ROYALL	36 Pioneer Pl	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Adam Hawiland	538 N 48th Ave.	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Lindsay Hawiland	538 N 48th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Josephine Cooper	4664 Hopper Pl.	Brighton	7/18/19
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Andrew Etienne Chavez	5351 Royal Pine Street	Brighton	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Migdalia Chavez	5351 Royal Pine Street	Brighton	7/18/2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	MARY ANN FERRIE	221 S. 34th AVE	BRIGHTON	7-18-2019
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>[Signature]</u>	Cecilia Teresa Martinez	400 Poppy Dr	Brighton	7-18-19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 12

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ <i>Elaine Miller</i>	^{Marleen Emm} Elaine Miller	3969 Elbert St	Brighton	7-18-2019
✓ <i>Laura Feye</i>	Laura Jeanne Feye	509 Poppy Dr.	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ <i>Dennis Eugene Axrell</i>	Dennis Eugene Axrell	128 W. 8th Ave	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ <i>Karen M Artell</i>	Karen M Artell	128 W 8th Ave	Brighton	7/18/19
✓ <i>Cesar ybarra</i>	Cesar ybarra	619 S. 5th Ave.	Brighton	7-18-19
NR <i>[Signature]</i>	Lorena Torres	1430 Hummingbird Circle Brighton, CO 80601	Brighton	7-18-19
NR <i>[Signature]</i>	Elzevia Robles	1430 HUMMINGBIRD CIR Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7-18-19
✓ <i>Christine Araya</i>	Christine Araya	428 Miller Ave Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ <i>Michael Araya</i>	Michael Araya	428 Miller Ave Brighton CO 80601	Brighton	7/20/19
IN <i>[Signature]</i>	RICHARD MACNEILLY			
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	RICHARD T. MACNEILLY	1596 TREFOIL WAY BRIGHTON, CO 80601	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Jessie Martin Ohm	75 S. 5th AVE	Brighton	7/20/19
NCR <i>[Signature]</i>	Mike Scott	6690 E 120th PLACE	Brighton	7/20/19
ansposed Address <i>[Signature]</i>	DAN LINES	4961 CARMICHAEL CT	Brighton	7/20/19
✓ <i>Tomislav Madjar</i>	Tomislav Madjar	1888 Apricot Ct	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ <i>Amy Dawn Walker</i>	Amy Dawn Walker	778 S. 1st Ave.	Brighton	7/23/19
FN <i>[Signature]</i>	Raymond Pacheco			
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Raymond Pacheco	199 Buke Bonnet Dr	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Russell G. Knodt	716 South 9th	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	MARCO STASSBURG	3192 E. Southern St	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ <i>[Signature]</i>	Deborah L. Myer	1491 Hummingbird Cir.	Brighton	7/23/19
FN <i>[Signature]</i>	Deborah L. Myer			

Circulator's Initials W

of signatures on this page 19

NR 2 NRA IN 1 NCR 1 IL DS CAOS

of VALID signatures on this page

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:
 For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
✓ 35. <i>[Signature]</i>	Lindsay M Reese	306 Sakata St	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 36. <i>[Signature]</i>	Angela K Conter	15231 Arrowhead Dr.	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 37. <i>[Signature]</i>	Alisha Walker	715. 17th Ave Dr.	Brighton	7/23/19
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials W

of signatures on this page 4

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page ____

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, _____, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Tim Watts
Printed Name of Circulator

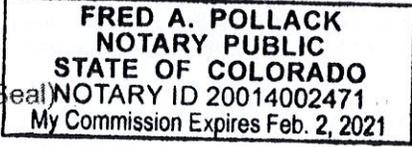
[Signature]
Circulator's Signature

461 Sunshine way Brighton, CO 80601
Circulator's Residence Address

7/30/19
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30th day of July, 2019
by Fred A Pollack



Notary Public [Signature]
My Commission Expires 2-2-2021



RECALL PETITION

By _____ WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

For anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

The undersigned constitute representing the signers thereof in all matters affecting the petition.

- 1. Name: [Signature]
Print: Jeremy T. Torgerson
- 2. Name: [Signature]
Print: Matt Johnston
- 3. Name: [Signature]
Print: MARYELLEN POLLACK

- Mailing Address: 420 Tumbleweed Dr.
Brighton, CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 4787 Longs Peak
Street, Brighton CO 80601
- Mailing Address: 131 Bridge St
BRIGHTON, CO - 80601

Grounds for Recall:

This action is brought to address ongoing dereliction of duty from Mayor Kreutzer, culminating in recent events including:

- 1) Kreutzer led the council's delayed and muted response to the revelation of an unexplained \$70,000,000 (approx.) "slush fund" in Brighton's water department, only agreeing nearly a year later to an independent forensic audit under extreme public pressure. Kreutzer was on the city council and voted on each budget during the years this surplus formed but claims no knowledge.
- 2) Kreutzer refused to address charges that a councilmember unlawfully attempted to secure employment within city government, despite being advised of such for more than a year, on the grounds that he "is not the disciplinarian of the council."
- 3) On 7-9-2019, Kreutzer initiated a suspension and replacement of City Manager Phillip Rodriguez, the sole whistleblower in these two separate city scandals, only seven days after Mr. Rodriguez made them public. Kreutzer refused to provide any reason for his action. Terminating Mr. Rodriguez without cause will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars in severance pay, and potential litigation. Kreutzer also allowed two councilmembers with demonstrated conflicts of interest to vote on the suspension of Mr. Rodriguez, despite public demands of recusal.

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
<u>[Signature]</u>	Ronda M. Musgrave	4553 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Kevi Jean Senske	470 Stable Ct.	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Derek Walter Senske	470 Stable Ct	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Julia Gayle Crumpton	535 Daylight Ct	Brighton	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Robert Jeffrey Crumpton	535 Daylight Ct	Brighton	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Debra Linn Parmley	11683 Red Poppy Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Lindsey Cathryn Werner	4571 Oxbow Dr.	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Brett David Werner	4571 Oxbow Dr	Brighton	7/21/19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Chod's Musgrave	4553 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7-21-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	William Hansen	5226 SAGEBRUSH ST	BRIGHTON	7-22-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Nancy Calder	511 Daylight	Brighton	7-22-19
<u>[Signature]</u>	Sacey Lopez	436 Cedar St	Brighton	7-22-19

Circulator's Initials [Signature]

of signatures on this page 12

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR 1 IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page 11

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
13. Laura Ivonne				
✓ 14. Laura Ivonne	Laura Ivonne Martinez	5180 Tanager St	Brighton	7/22/2019
NCR ✓ 15. Mark A. Winstanley	MARK A. Winstanley	15081 HAYESMOUNT RD	Brighton	7/22/2019
✓ 16. Kimberly M. Baumgardner	Kimberly M. Baumgardner	745 Gamble Oak St	Brighton	7/22/2019
✓ 17. Breanna Sailas	Breanna Sailas	5229 Cooper Royal Pine St	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 18. James N. Hinton	James Hinton	5261 Tall Spruce St	Brighton	7/22/19
NCR ✓ 19. Cynthia B. Reyes	Cynthia B. Reyes	200 Lone Wolf Dr	Brighton	7/22/19
NR ✓ 20. Jacob A. Alarid	Jacob A. Alarid	361 Mt. Elbert	Brighton	7/22/19
✓ 21. Karen L. Reef	Karen L. Reef	301 S 22nd Ave	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 22. Douglas G. Hamel	Douglas G. Hamel	4450 Oakway Dr	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 23. Elizabeth D. Kowitz	ELIZABETH D. KOWITZ	4450 Oakway Dr	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 24. Shelby Darlene Feitinger	Shelby Darlene Feitinger	4513 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 25. Michael Peter Feitinger	MICHAEL PETER FEITINGER	4513 HAYSTACK LN	BRIGHTON	7/23/19
✓ 26. Noel David Saur	NOEL DAVID SAUR	4580 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7/23/19
✓ 27. Jessica Saur	Jessica Saur	4580 Haystack Ln.	Brighton	7/23/19
28. Christopher George Have				
✓ 29. Christopher George Have	Christopher George Have	4950 Mt Cameron DR	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 30. Winifred Young	Winifred Young	4513 Haystack Ln	Brighton	7-27-19
✓ 31. Ronald R. Rivera	Ronald R. Rivera	4740 Haystack LA	Brighton	7-28-19
✓ 32. Joreen A. Rivera	JOREEN A. RIVERA	4740 Haystack LA	Brighton	7-29-19
33.				
34.				

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
35.				
36.				
37.				
38.				
39.				
40.				
41.				
42.				
43.				
44.				
45.				
46.				
47.				
48.				
49.				
50.				
51.				
52.				
53.				
54.				
55.				
56.				

Circulator's Initials *KW*

of signatures on this page 0

NR__ NRA__ IN__ NCR__ IL__ DS__ CAOS__

of VALID signatures on this page _____

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
57.				
58.				
59.				
60.				
61.				
62.				
63.				
64.				
65.				
66.				
67.				
68.				
69.				
70.				
71.				
72.				
73.				
74.				
75.				
76.				
77.				
78.				

Circulator's Initials *WPK*

of signatures on this page 0

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of VALID signatures on this page ___

WARNING: IT IS AGAINST THE LAW:

anyone to sign this petition with any name other than one's own or to knowingly sign one's name more than once for the same measure or to sign such petition when not a registered elector. Do not sign this petition unless you are a registered elector. To be a registered elector, you must be a citizen of Colorado and registered to vote in the City of Brighton. Do not sign this petition unless you have read or have had read to you the proposed measure in its entirety and understand its meaning.

Petition to Recall KEN KREUTZER from the office of BRIGHTON CITY MAYOR

SIGNATURE OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PRINTED NAME OF REGISTERED ELECTOR	PLACE OF RESIDENCE (STREET ADDRESS)	CITY	DATE OF SIGNATURE
79.				
80.				
81.				
82.				
83.				
84.				
85.				
86.				
87.				
88.				
89.				
90.				
91.				
92.				
93.				
94.				
95.				
96.				
97.				
98.				
99.				
100.				

Circulator's Initials KK

NR ___ NRA ___ IN ___ NCR ___ IL ___ DS ___ CAOS ___

of signatures on this page 0
 # of VALID signatures on this page ___

AFFIDAVIT OF CIRCULATOR

I, Valerie L. Wolf, affirm that I have read and understand the laws governing the circulation of petitions; that I am at least eighteen (18) years of age at the time this petition section was circulated and signed by the listed electors; I personally circulated the attached petition section; that I made no misrepresentation of the purpose of the petition to any signer of the petition; that each signature thereon was affixed in my presence; that each signature thereon is the signature of the person whose name it purports to be; that to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of the persons signing the petition section was, at the time of signing, a registered elector; and that I have not paid or will not in the future pay and I believe that no other person has paid or will pay, directly or indirectly, any money or other thing of value to any signer for the purpose of inducing or causing such signer to affix the signer's signature to the petition.

Valerie L. Wolf
Printed Name of Circulator

Valerie L. Wolf
Circulator's Signature

4500 Hayslack Ln., Brighton, Co 80001
Circulator's Residence Address

7-3-2019
Date Signed by Circulator

State of Colorado)
County of Adams)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me on this 30 day of July, 2019
by Fred A. Pollack.

(Seal) **FRED A. POLLACK**
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF COLORADO
NOTARY ID 20014002471
My Commission Expires Feb. 2, 2021

Notary Public Fred A. Pollack

My Commission Expires 2-2-2021